

Iraq, Libya, Syria: Extensive US-NATO War Crimes. How the Media Buries “The Evidence”

By [David Edwards](#)

Region: [Middle East & North Africa](#)

Global Research, June 21, 2013

[Media Lens](#)

Last month, a [ComRes poll](#) supported by Media Lens interviewed 2,021 British adults, asking:

‘How many Iraqis, both combatants and civilians, do you think have died as a consequence of the war that began in Iraq in 2003?’

An astonishing 44% of respondents estimated that less than 5,000 Iraqis had died since 2003. 59% believed that fewer than 10,000 had died. Just 2% put the toll in excess of one million, the likely correct [estimate](#).

In October 2006, just three years into the war, the Lancet medical journal [reported](#) ‘about 655,000 Iraqis have died above the number that would be expected in a non-conflict situation, which is equivalent to about 2.5% of the population in the study area’.

In 2007, an Associated Press [poll](#) also asked the US public to estimate the Iraqi civilian death toll from the war. 52% of respondents believed that fewer than 10,000 Iraqis had died.

Noam Chomsky commented on the latest findings:

‘Pretty shocking. I’m sure you’ve seen Sut Jhally’s study of estimates of Vietnam war deaths at the elite university where he teaches. Median 100,000, about 5% of the official figure, probably 2% of the actual figure. Astonishing – unless one bears in mind that for the US at least, many people don’t even have a clue where France is. Noam’ (Email to Media Lens, June 1, 2013. See: Sut Jhally, Justin Lewis, & Michael Morgan, *The Gulf War: A Study of the Media, Public Opinion, & Public Knowledge*, Department of Communications, U. Mass. Amherst, 1991)

Alex Thomson, chief correspondent at Channel 4Design by Melanie Patrick News, has so far provided the only corporate media [discussion](#) of the poll. He perceived ‘questions for us on the media that after so much time, effort and money, the public perception of bloodshed remains stubbornly, wildly, wrong’.



In fact the poll was simply ignored by both print and broadcast media. Our search of the Lexis media database found no mention in any UK newspaper, despite the fact that ComRes

polls are deemed highly credible and frequently reported in the press.

Although we gave Thomson the chance to scoop the poll, he chose to publish it on his blog viewed by a small number of people on the Channel 4 website. Findings which Thomson found 'so staggeringly, mind-blowingly at odds with reality' that they left him 'speechless' apparently did not merit a TV audience.

Les Roberts, lead author of the 2004 Lancet study and co-author of the 2006 study, also responded:

'This March, a [review](#) of death toll estimates by Burkle and Garfield was published in the Lancet in an issue commemorating the 10th anniversary of the invasion. They reviewed 11 studies of data sources ranging from passive tallies of government and newspaper reports to careful randomized household surveys, and concluded that something in the ballpark of half a million Iraqi civilians have died. The various sources include a wide variation of current estimates, from one-hundred thousand plus to a million.'

Roberts said of the latest poll:

'It may be that most British people do not care what results arise from the actions of their leaders and the work of their tax money. Alternatively, it also could be that the British and US Governments have actively and aggressively worked to discredit sources and confuse death toll estimates in hopes of keeping the public from unifying and galvanizing around a common narrative.' (Email to Media Lens, June 12, 2013. You can see Roberts' comments in full [here](#))

Indeed, the public's ignorance of the cost paid by the people of Iraq is no accident. Despite privately [considering](#) the 2006 Lancet study 'close to best practice' and 'robust' the British government immediately set about destroying the credibility of the findings of both the 2004 and 2006 Lancet studies. Professor Brian Rappert of the University of Exeter [reported](#) that government 'deliberations were geared in a particular direction - towards finding grounds for rejecting the [2004] Lancet study without any evidence of countervailing efforts by government officials to produce or endorse alternative other studies or data'.

Unsurprisingly, the same political executives who had fabricated the case for war on Iraq sought to fabricate reasons for ignoring peer-reviewed science exposing the costs of their great crime. More surprising, one might think, is the long-standing media enthusiasm for these fabrications. The corporate media were happy to swallow the UK government's alleged 'grounds for rejecting' the Lancet studies to the extent that a recent Guardian news piece [claimed](#) that the invasion had led to the deaths of 'tens of thousands of Iraqis'.

Syria - Dropping Del Ponte

A natural counterpart to the burying of evidence of 'our' embarrassing crimes is the hyping of the crimes of official enemies.

Thus, the media would have us believe that as many, or more, people have died in Syria during two years of war than have died in ten years of mass killing in Iraq (the favoured media figure is around 100,000 Iraqis killed). The Times reports 'as many as 94,000 deaths' in Syria. (Anthony Loyd, 'War in Syria has plumbed new depths of barbarity, says UN,' The

Times, June 5, 2013)

Reuters [reports](#):

'The Syrian Observatory for Human Rights [SOHR], an opposition group, said on Tuesday that at least 94,000 people have been killed but the death toll is likely to be as high as 120,000.'

Figures supplied by SOHR, an organisation [openly biased](#) in favour of the Syrian 'rebels' and Western intervention is presented as sober fact by one of the world's leading news agencies. No concerns here about methodology, sample sizes, 'main street bias' and other alleged concerns thrown at the Lancet studies by critics. According to Reuters itself, SOHR [consists](#) of a single individual, Rami Abdulrahman, the owner of a clothes shop, who works from his 'two bedroom terraced home in Coventry'.

As we [noted](#) last month, clearly inspired by the example of Iraq, Western governments and media have bombarded the public with claims of Syrian government use of chemical weapons. In April, the Independent's Robert Fisk [judged](#) the claims 'a load of old cobblers'.

The state-media propaganda campaign was rudely interrupted on May 6 by former Swiss attorney-general Carla Del Ponte, speaking for the United Nations independent commission of inquiry on Syria. Del Ponte [said](#), 'there are strong, concrete suspicions but not yet incontrovertible proof of the use of sarin gas, from the way the victims were treated. This was use on the part of the opposition, the rebels, not by the government authorities'.

She [added](#):

'We have no, no indication *at all* that the Syrian government have used chemical weapons.'

Lexis finds 15 national UK newspaper articles mentioning Del Ponte's claims since May 6. There has been one mention since the initial coverage (May 6-8) on May 11, more than one month ago. In other words, this is a good example of the way an unwelcome event *is* covered by the media but not retained as an integral part of the story.

On May 30, local Turkish media and RT News also [reported](#) that Syrian 'rebels' had been caught in a sarin gas bomb plot:

'Turkish security forces found a 2kg cylinder with sarin gas after searching the homes of Syrian militants from the Al-Qaeda linked Al-Nusra Front who were previously detained, Turkish media reports. The gas was reportedly going to be used in a bomb.'

This was another badly 'off-message' story that was again given minimal coverage, not pursued and instantly buried. Lexis records no UK newspaper mentions. A senior journalist told us privately that he and his colleagues felt the story was 'right' but that the 'Turks are closing [it] down.' (Email to Media Lens, June 7, 2013)

Last week, yet more unsubstantiated claims of possible Syrian government use of sarin generated a front page BBC report with the remarkable [headline](#):

'World "must act" Over Syria Weapons'

And yet a BBC article indicated the lack of certainty:

'There is no doubt Syria's government has used sarin during the country's crisis, says France's foreign minister... But he did not specify where or when the agent had been deployed; the White House has said more proof was needed.'

A UK government statement [observed](#) merely: 'There is a growing body of limited but persuasive information showing that the regime used - and continues to use - chemical weapons.'

Readers will recall that intelligence indicating the existence of Iraqi WMD was also said to have been 'limited but persuasive'.

As Peter Hitchens [notes](#) in the Daily Mail, UK government policy is being 'disgracefully egged on by a BBC that has lost all sense of impartiality'.

The Guardian [quoted](#) 'a senior British official':

'Are we confident in our means of collection, and are we confident that it points to the regime's use of sarin? Yes.'

Is the case closed, then? The official added: 'Can we prove it with 100% certainty? Probably not.'

The Guardian also quoted 'A senior UK official' who said it 'appeared possible that Syrian army commanders had been given the green light by the regime to use sarin in small quantities'. 'Possible', maybe, but the Guardian failed to explain why anyone would trust 'a senior UK official' to comment honestly on Syria, or why anyone would trust an *anonymous* UK official after Iraq.

Adding to the confusion, the Guardian quoted Paulo Pinheiro, who chairs a UN commission on human rights abuses in Syria. According to Pinheiro it had 'not been possible, on the evidence available, to determine the precise chemical agents used, their delivery systems or the perpetrator'.

Jonathan Marcus, BBC diplomatic correspondent, wrote:

'This is potentially a game changer: The French government now believes not only that the nerve agent sarin has been used in Syria, but that it was deployed by "the regime and its accomplices".'

In a recent interview, Guardian journalist Glenn Greenwald [commented](#):

'I approach my journalism as a litigator. People say things, you assume they are lying, and dig for documents to prove it.'

Perhaps the BBC's Marcus could take a leaf from Greenwald's book of journalism and dig for evidence to show that the French government is *lying* when it says it 'believes' that sarin

has been used by the Syrian enemy. After all, the US, UK and French governments also ['believed'](#) Iraq was a 'serious and current' threat to the world.

Far less gung-ho than the relentlessly warmongering BBC, a Telegraph headline [read](#): 'US unmoved by French evidence of sarin use in Syria.'

Chuck Hagel, the US defence secretary, said: 'I have not seen that evidence that they said that they had and I have not talked to any of our intelligence people about it.'

The US officials' comments 'appeared to expose a growing a widening gap between the US and France over how to respond to Syria's two-year civil war,' the Telegraph noted.

Libya - Slouching Towards Truth

If the record of government and media lying on Iraq fails to inspire scepticism in regard to claims made about Syria, then we might also consider the example of the Western war on Libya from March-October, 2011.

In his excellent book, *Slouching Towards Sirte*, Maximilian Forte of Concordia University, Montreal, recalls President Obama's March 28, 2011 justification for Nato's military intervention in Libya that had begun on March 19:

'If we waited one more day, Benghazi... could suffer a massacre that would have reverberated across the region and stained the conscience of the world.'
(Forte, *Slouching Towards Sirte - NATO's War on Libya and Africa*, Baraka Books, digital version, 2012, p.661)

But when French jets bombed Libyan government forces retreating from Benghazi, they attacked a column of 14 tanks, 20 armoured personnel carriers, some trucks and ambulances. Forte comments:

'That column clearly could have neither destroyed nor occupied Benghazi, a city of nearly 700,000 people... To date no evidence has been furnished that shows Benghazi would have witnessed the loss of "tens of thousands of lives".'
(Forte, pp.662-663)

Professor Alan J. Kuperman, professor of public affairs at the University of Texas, [observed](#):

'The best evidence that Khadafy did not plan genocide in Benghazi is that he did not perpetrate it in the other cities he had recaptured either fully or partially — including Zawiya, Misurata, and Ajdabiya, which together have a population greater than Benghazi.

'Libyan forces did kill hundreds as they regained control of cities. Collateral damage is inevitable in counter-insurgency. And strict laws of war may have been exceeded.

'But Khadafy's acts were a far cry from Rwanda, Darfur, Congo, Bosnia, and other killing fields. Libya's air force, prior to imposition of a UN-authorized no-fly zone, targeted rebel positions, not civilian concentrations. Despite ubiquitous cellphones equipped with cameras and video, there is no graphic evidence of deliberate massacre. Images abound of victims killed or wounded in crossfire — each one a tragedy — but that is urban warfare, not genocide.

‘Nor did Khadafy ever threaten civilian massacre in Benghazi, as Obama alleged. The “no mercy” warning, of March 17, targeted rebels only, as reported by The New York Times, which noted that Libya’s leader promised amnesty for those “who throw their weapons away.” Khadafy even offered the rebels an escape route and open border to Egypt, to avoid a fight “to the bitter end.”’

On February 23, 2011, just days into the Libyan uprising, Amnesty International sparked a media frenzy when it began condemning Libyan government actions, noting ‘persistent reports of mercenaries being brought in from African countries by the Libyan leader to violently suppress the protests against him’.

A few days later, Human Rights Watch [reported](#) that they had ‘seen no evidence of mercenaries being used in eastern Libya. This contradicts widespread earlier reports in the international media that African soldiers had been flown in to fight rebels in the region as Muammar Gaddafi sought to keep control’.

Genevieve Garrigos, president of Amnesty International France, later commented:

‘Today we have to admit that we have no evidence that Gaddafi employed mercenary forces... we have no sign nor evidence to corroborate these rumours.’ (Forte, p.685)

Garrigos repeated that Amnesty’s investigators never found any ‘mercenaries,’ agreeing that their existence was a ‘legend’ spread by the mass media.

Forte describes ‘the revolving door between Amnesty International-USA and the US State department’. In November 2011, Amnesty International-USA appointed Suzanne Nossel as its executive director. From August 2009 to November 2011, Nossel had been the US State Department’s Deputy Assistant Secretary for the Bureau of International Organisation Affairs.

Luis Moreno-Ocampo, Chief Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court, caused more outrage when he [told](#) the world’s media that there was ‘evidence’ that Gaddafi had distributed Viagra to his troops in order ‘to enhance the possibility to rape’ and that Gaddafi had ordered mass rape. Moreno-Ocampo insisted:

‘We are getting information that Qaddafi himself decided to rape’ and that ‘we have information that there was a policy to rape in Libya those who were against the government’.

US Ambassador Susan Rice also [asserted](#) that Gaddafi was supplying his troops with Viagra to encourage mass rape. No evidence was supplied.

Forte notes that US military and intelligence sources quickly [contradicted](#) Rice, telling NBC News that ‘there is no evidence that Libyan military forces are being given Viagra and engaging in systematic rape against women in rebel areas’.

Cherif Bassiouni, who led a UN human rights inquiry into the situation in Libya, [suggested](#) that the Viagra and mass rape claim was the product of ‘massive hysteria’. Bassiouni’s team ‘uncovered only four alleged cases’ of rape and sexual abuse.

As Forte writes with bitter irony, the propaganda surrounding the Libyan war demands ‘vigilance and scepticism in the face of the heady claims of our own inherent goodness which can only find its highest expression in the form of aerial bombardment’. (Forte, pp.69-70)

Alas, vigilance and scepticism are in short supply within the corporate media.

The original source of this article is [Media Lens](#)
Copyright © [David Edwards](#), [Media Lens](#), 2013

[Comment on Global Research Articles on our Facebook page](#)

[Become a Member of Global Research](#)

Articles by: [David Edwards](#)

Disclaimer: The contents of this article are of sole responsibility of the author(s). The Centre for Research on Globalization will not be responsible for any inaccurate or incorrect statement in this article. The Centre of Research on Globalization grants permission to cross-post Global Research articles on community internet sites as long the source and copyright are acknowledged together with a hyperlink to the original Global Research article. For publication of Global Research articles in print or other forms including commercial internet sites, contact: publications@globalresearch.ca
www.globalresearch.ca contains copyrighted material the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner. We are making such material available to our readers under the provisions of "fair use" in an effort to advance a better understanding of political, economic and social issues. The material on this site is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving it for research and educational purposes. If you wish to use copyrighted material for purposes other than "fair use" you must request permission from the copyright owner.

For media inquiries: publications@globalresearch.ca



[HOME](#) > [CORRUPTION](#) > THE WAR CRIMES OF OBAMA AND HILLARY CLINTON: LIBYA, SYRIA AND YEMEN

The War Crimes of Obama and Hillary Clinton: Libya, Syria and Yemen

BY [TS](#) on [DECEMBER 1, 2020](#) · [\(0 \)](#)

And along came Pedo Joe...~TS

By Rod Driver | [Global Research](#)



"The crimes of the United States have been systematic, constant, vicious, remorseless, but very few people have actually talked about them. You have to hand it to America. It has exercised a quite clinical manipulation of power worldwide while masquerading as a force for universal good." (Harold Pinter, Nobel Prize speech 2005)(1)

Many people thought that **US President Obama**, who was in power from 2009 – 2017, would be a huge improvement over President Bush when it came to foreign policy. They believed that he would be far less militaristic. However, this view was somewhat naïve. US Presidents from the Democratic Party have historically been involved in many wars, and Obama virtually boasted of bombing 7 countries.(2) He ordered a new bombing campaign in Iraq, extended the Afghan war into Pakistan, destroyed Libya, and sent US forces to fight in Yemen, Somalia and Syria. He also openly assassinated people, including US citizens, using pilotless drones. Not only is this a serious crime, but for each person deliberately killed, it is estimated that, on average, somewhere between ten and fifty innocent bystanders were also killed.(3)

Some readers will be aware of a sequence of events beginning in 2011 that were called the 'Arab Spring', where populations in the Middle East protested against their governments. These events highlight a number of the points that we have already explored. There were large-scale protests in Tunisia, Egypt, Bahrain and Saudi Arabia,

but these regimes have historically been supported by the US, so the US has not provided assistance to the protestors in these countries,(4) despite the fact that these countries have very poor human rights records. Various commentators have noted that British and US journalists misleadingly use the term 'moderate arab states' when they are describing some of the most extreme religious governments, such as Saudi Arabia and Egypt.(5)

However, Libya under **Colonel Gaddafi**, and Syria under **Bashar al-Assad**, were considered to be official US enemies, so the US, Britain, France and other countries have supported the protestors there. It is important to be aware that events in these two countries are rather different from events in other 'Arab Spring' countries. Elsewhere, the protests have mostly been ordinary people engaging in protest. In Syria and Libya, eyewitness accounts indicate that many of the 'protestors' have been extremists (in other words, terrorists) who have been much more violent.(6)

Libya

The US and their allies flew 26,000 sorties to drop bombs on Libya in 2011. The actions of US and British bombers, and the terrorists supported by the West, have led to "mass death, ethnic cleansing, mass displacement for millions of Libyans, and the destruction of the entire country."(7) The US and Britain claimed that the reason for their involvement was humanitarian intervention, to avert a massacre, but this was yet another lie. An investigation in Parliament in the UK in 2016 showed that there was no evidence that a massacre would have taken place.(8) The US and Britain created other propaganda to generate support for the invasion. They claimed that Gaddafi was giving Viagra to his troops to encourage mass rape, but there was again no evidence for this.(9)

Wikileaks obtained over 250,000 documents about Libya,(10) and 10% of them referred to oil. Gaddafi had been concerned for a number of years that foreign oil companies had too much control over Libya's oil, and was intending to change that. Wikileaks' release of US Secretary-of-State **Hillary Clinton's** e-mails has also provided good evidence about the real motives for French involvement in the military attacks on Libya. They show that the French President, Sarkozy, was motivated to support the war for the following reasons(11):

- 1) Access to Libyan oil reserves
- 2) For French firms to be rewarded with contracts

- 3) To ensure French influence in the region and to prevent Gaddafi's influence in French-speaking parts of Africa. In particular, to stop the creation of an African currency that would replace the dominant French franc, and would help to unify Africa.
- 4) To increase Sarkozy's reputation domestically
- 5) To assert French military power

Further emails indicate that a US motive for the war was to boost President Obama's approval rating. The emails make it clear that the US government understood that overthrowing Gaddafi was likely to strengthen terrorist organisations in the region. They also understood that the people in Libya who were trying to overthrow Gaddafi were not moderate opponents, but were themselves terrorists committing widespread atrocities. There is one final issue that the emails highlight. Gaddafi's son was actually trying to negotiate a peaceful resolution, but Hillary Clinton was not interested. Quite clearly, overthrowing Gaddafi in order to control resources, particularly oil, was the goal from the beginning.(12) The US government actively pursued another criminal war.(13)

The mainstream media have completely failed to acknowledge the importance of Gaddafi's role in Africa. He introduced communications technology to Africa that gave the whole continent the opportunity to do telephone, television, radio and long-distance teaching without having to pay enormous fees to Europe.(14) He was trying to set up an African Monetary Fund, and African Banks, so that African countries could fund their development independently, without being exploited by the French or the Americans. The creation of an African currency (point 3 above) to replace the French currency that had effectively strangled development in much of Africa for many years, would be an enormously positive step. He intended that African oil would be traded in the new currency, displacing the US dollar.(15) The US considered this to be a serious threat to their ability to exploit the continent.(16)

It is worth noting that the quality of life in countries that the US attacks is often higher than most people realise (before the US start bombing.) The UN Human Development Index, which measures health, education and income, ranked Libya first in the whole of Africa before 2011.(17) Similarly, the standard of living in Iraq before the US began destroying the country in the early 1990s was close to the standard of living in advanced nations.(18)

Syria

In an article written in 2007, officials from the US admitted that they had worked with Saudi Arabia and Israel to create a 'militant front of extremists' (in other words, an army of terrorists) for the sole purpose of causing the destabilisation of Syria, with the aim of overthrowing the government.(19) This terrorist army has been supplied with huge quantities of



weapons by the governments involved. The US spy agency, the CIA, has been training and arming thousands of terrorists, at a cost of \$1 billion per year. Syria is an example of what is known as a 'proxy' war, where the US and British governments do not use their own soldiers in large numbers. Instead they provide support for other groups who do most of the fighting. However, they do use their air force to fire missiles and drop bombs. The exact details of who was doing what in Syria are complex, with different parts of the US government disagreeing with each other, and policy being changed repeatedly. The US attempt to overthrow Assad has failed, partly because the Russian government intervened to help the Syrian government from 2015 onwards. Over 400,000 people have died since 2011(20) and parts of Syria are now in chaos. US sanctions are making the situation worse.

The British government originally claimed that its military was not involved in Syria, but British pilots were 'loaned' to the Canadian air force so that they could participate in attacks. By 2017 there were over 1,000 British military personnel in Syria and "the government reported that RAF operations in Syria far outstripped the intensity of the UK's operations in Iraq and Afghanistan".(21) The British government also had an important propaganda role in Syria, where they funded citizen journalists to promote the UK's strategic interests in Syria and the Middle East.(22) Many of these journalists in Syria had no idea that they were actually doing propaganda for the UK.

In order to justify their involvement in Syria, the US claimed that Assad was using chemical weapons. However, the evidence indicates that the chemical weapons were actually planted by the terrorists, to create a false justification for the US's involvement. Chemical weapons are inspected by an organisation called the OPCW (Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons) but whistleblowers have come forward to explain that the OPCW has been politically corrupted and that their reports are misleading.(23) This story should be as important as the lies about Weapons of Mass Destruction that were used to justify destroying Iraq, but it has been almost entirely covered-up by the mainstream media. In fact, the media have gone further than simply covering this up. Where critics of the US and British

governments have talked about the OPCW whistleblowers, the media have deliberately tried to discredit those critics.(24)

Yemen

Since 2015, the US, Britain and France have provided huge quantities of weapons to Saudi Arabia, which has used them to destroy Yemen. The three countries also provide logistical support, surveillance, and political cover – that is, they block the United Nations from investigating.(25) By 2016, 3 million people had been displaced. Out of a population of 27 million, 21 million needed aid. 58 hospitals had been deliberately destroyed and civilians had been targeted. Saudi Arabia blocked medicines from reaching affected areas and there is widespread malnutrition stunting the growth of children.

Image below: Creative Commons/Felton Davis



Whilst the Saudi Arabian government is doing most of the fighting, it is important to note that if the US, Britain and France stopped supplying weapons and maintaining equipment, the war would almost certainly end. Weapons companies from all three countries make big profits from this war. The details of who is fighting whom, and why, is quite complex in Yemen. The main point for this post is

that Britain and the US are actively participating in serious war crimes, because they wish to retain Saudi Arabia as an ally. The British government repeatedly misled parliament over their role in Yemen. British people only became aware that British soldiers were operating in Yemen after newspapers reported that members of the SBS (Special Boat Squadron) had been killed.(26)

As with Afghanistan and Iraq, Libya and Yemen are now in chaos. Parts of Syria are also in chaos, although the Syrian government has regained control of some of the country with the help of the Russian military.

Fitting the Historical Pattern

The wars described in the last two posts are all separate events, but four of them (Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya and Syria) are easier to understand if we think of them as examples of an overall attempt by the US to control resources and trade, by overthrowing governments that were not sufficiently compliant. These countries had

problems that were caused or made worse by a long history of outside interference. Our politicians and the media presented the one-size-fits-all warplan of Taliban/Saddam/Gaddafi/Assad bad; US and British white knights must ride to the rescue to make Afghanistan/Iraq/Libya/Syria safe for democracy. The false justifications for each war were repeated without adequate scrutiny by the mainstream media. The true motives for war were rarely mentioned. The result is multiple failed states, whole cities destroyed by US bombing, chaos and lawlessness in much of the region, with violence and terrorism spilling over into neighbouring countries.

These actions enable us to see through the lies of the US and British governments. Both governments frequently claim that they have a 'responsibility to protect' others (this is known as R2P) but their support for Saudi Arabia's destruction of Yemen, and their supplies of weapons to terrorists in Libya and Syria, show that they have no genuine interest in protecting others. International polls show that outside the US and Britain, most people recognise the US as the biggest global threat to peace.(27)

There are many other US crimes this century that could have been discussed in these posts. They supported the attempted coup in Venezuela in 2002, and again in 2019. They invaded Haiti in 2004 and overthrew the government. They were involved in overthrowing the democratically elected leader of Honduras in 2009. They were secretly involved in fighting alongside the Ethiopian military when it invaded Somalia in 2006, and they have been killing people there ever since, leaving yet another country in chaos.

*

Note to readers: please click the share buttons above or below. Forward this article to your email lists. Crosspost on your blog site, internet forums. etc.

This article was first posted at medium.com/elephantsintheroom

*Rod Driver is a part-time academic who is particularly interested in de-bunking modern-day US and British propaganda. This is the fourth in a series entitled *Elephants In The Room*, which attempts to provide a beginners guide to understanding what's really going on in relation to war, terrorism, economics and poverty, without the nonsense in the mainstream media.*

Notes

1) Harold Pinter, Nobel Prize in Literature speech, Dec 2005, at

<https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/literature/2005/pinter/25621-harold-pinter-nobel-lecture-2005/>

2) Glenn Greenwald, 'To Defend Iran Deal, Obama Boasts That He's Bombed Seven Countries', 6 Aug 2015, at

<https://theintercept.com/2015/08/06/obama-summarizes-record>

3) Daniel L. Byman, 'Do Targetted Killings Work', 14 July 2009, Brookings Institute op-ed, at

<http://www.brookings.edu/research/opinions/2009/07/14-targeted-killings-byman>

David Kilcullen and Andrew McDonald, 'Death from above, Outrage down below', New York Times, 16 May 2009, at

<https://www.nytimes.com/2009/05/17/opinion/17exum.html>

US commanders' official figures: only 14 al-Qaeda leaders killed but 700 civilians killed.

4) Ian Black, 'Bahrain protests will go nowhere while the US supports its government', Guardian, 16 Apr 2011, at

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/apr/16/bahrain-protests-us-supports-government>

5) William Blum, 'The Anti-Empire report 140: Are You Confused by the Middle East? Here are some things you should know. (But you'll probably still be confused)' 2 May 2011, at <https://williamblum.org/aer/read/140>

6) Policraticus, 'British Parliament Confirms: Libya War was based on lies', 7 April 2020, at

<http://global-politics.eu/british-parliament-confirms-libya-war-based-lies-turned-nation-shit-show-spread-terrorism/>

7) David Edwards, 'Guardian-Friendly omissions - 'This Land by Owen Jones'', 23 Oct 2020, at

<https://www.medialens.org/2020/guardian-friendly-omissions-this-land-by-owen-jones/>

8) House of Commons Foreign Affairs Committee, 'Libya: Examination of intervention and collapse and the UK's future policy options', 6 Sep 2016, at

<https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm201617/cmselect/cmffaff/119/119.pdf>

9) Maximilian Forte, 'The Top Ten Myths in the War Against Libya', 31 Aug 2011, at

<https://www.counterpunch.org/2011/08/31/the-top-ten-myths-in-the-war-against-libya/>

10) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_diplomatic_cables_leak

11) Brad Hoff, 'Hillary Emails Reveal True Motive For Libya Intervention', 6 Jan 2016, at

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2016/01/06/new-hillary-emails-reveal-true-motive-for-libya-intervention/>

US State Department, 'France's client and Qaddafi's Gold', 31 Dec 2015, archived at

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/01/110402-France-client-gold-State-Dept.pdf>

12) Medialens, 'Three Little Words: Wikileaks, Libya, Oil', 22 June, 2011, at

<https://www.medialens.org/2011/three-little-words-wikileaks-libya-oil-sp-1286592871/>

13) Dan Kovalik, 'Clinton Emails on Libya Expose The Lie of 'Humanitarian Intervention'', 22 Jan 2017, at

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/clinton-emails-on-libya-e_b_9054182

14) Jean-Paul Pougala 'The lies behind the West's war on Libya', Pambazuka News, 14 Apr 2011, at

<https://www.pambazuka.org/human-security/lies-behind-west-s-war-libya>

15) Ellen Brown, 'Why Qaddafi had to go: African gold, oil and the challenge to monetary imperialism', 14 March 2016, at

<https://theecologist.org/2016/mar/14/why-qaddafi-had-go-african-gold-oil-and-challenge-monetary-imperialism>

Chris Welzenbach, 'The Dreadful Chronology of Gaddafi's Murder', Counterpunch, 5 Oct 2016, at

<https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/10/05/the-dreadful-chronology-of-gaddafis-murder/>

16) Dan Glazebrook, 'Books:Review:Slouching Towards Sirte: NATO's war on Libya and Africa by Maximilian Forte', Ceasefire, 22 April 2013, at

<https://ceasefiremagazine.co.uk/review-slouching-sirte-natos-war-libya-africa-maximilian-forte/>

17) Mary-Lynn Cramer, 'Before US-NATO invasion, Libya had the Highest Human Development Index, The Lowest Infant Mortality, The Highest Life Expectancy in all of Africa', 4 May 2011, at

<https://www.countercurrents.org/cramer040511.htm>

Garikai Chengu, 'Gaddafi's Libya was Africa's most prosperous democracy', Foreign Policy Journal, 12 Jan 2013, at

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2013/01/12/gaddafis-libya-was-africas-most-prosperous-democracy/>

18) Vanessa Jones, 'When The Going Was Good', 22 Oct 2002, in Alexander Cockburn and Jeffrey St. Clair, *Imperial Crusades: Iraq, Afghanistan and Yugoslavia*, 2004

Online Version – Vanessa Jones, 'An Egyptian in Baghdad: 1987, When the Going Was Good', October 1-15, 2002, at

<https://cpdev1-wpengine.netdna-ssl.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/vol-9-no-17.pdf>

19) Tony Cartalucci, 'US Officially Arming Extremists in Syria: Denied no longer, US officials admit US-Saudi cash & logistical support arming terrorists in Syria', 18 May 2012, at

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=30891>

Seymour M. Hersh, 'The Redirection: Is the Administration's New Policy Benefiting our Enemies in the War on Terrorism?', New Yorker, 26 Feb 2007, at <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2007/03/05/the-redirection>

20) Piers Robinson, 'The propaganda of terror and fear: A Lesson from Recent History', off-Guardian, 28 March 2020, at

<https://off-guardian.org/2020/03/28/the-propaganda-of-terror-and-fear-a-lesson-from-recent-history/>

21) Jean Shaoul, 'Britain's covert operations to overthrow Syrian government exposed', WSWS, 18 May 2020, at

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2020/05/18/syri-m18.html>

22) Fraser Myers, 'Chemical weapons and cover-ups: The western media's Syrian shame', Spiked Online, 10 July, 2020, at

<https://www.spiked-online.com/2020/07/10/chemical-weapons-cover-ups-western-medias-syrian-shame/>

Ian Cobain and Alice Ross, 'REVEALED: The British government's covert propaganda campaign in Syria', Middle East Eye, 19 Feb 2020, at

<https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/revealed-british-government-covert-propaganda-campaign-syria>

23) Arron Mate, 'Exclusive: New OPCW whistleblower slams 'abhorrent treatment' of Douma investigators', 12 Mar 2020, at

<https://thegrayzone.com/2020/03/12/opcw-whistleblower-mistreatment-douma-investigators/>

24) Jonathan Cook, 'George Monbiot's excuses for not speaking out loudly in defense of Assange simply won't wash', 9 Oct 2020, The Palestine Chronicle, at

<https://www.palestinechronicle.com/george-monbiotsexcuses-for-not-speaking-out-loudly-in-defense-of-assange-simply-wont-wash/>

25) David Edwards and David Cromwell, *Propaganda Blitz*, p.126

26) Marc Nicol, 'Our secret dirty war: Five British Special Forces troops are wounded in Yemen while 'advising' Saudi Arabia on their deadly campaign that has brought death and famine to millions', Daily Mail, 24 Mar 2019, at

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6843469/Five-British-Special-Forces-troops-wounded-Yemen-advising-Saudi-Arabia-campaign.html>



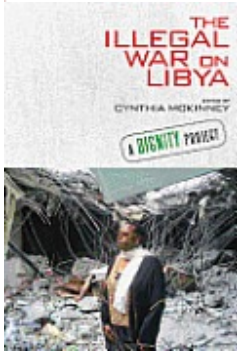
a radical newsletter in the struggle for peace and social justice

[About DV](#) [Archives](#) [Donate](#) [Contact Us](#) [Submissions](#) [Books](#) [Links](#)

US-NATO War Crimes against Libya

by Ludwig Watzal / January 25th, 2014

All the wars and attacks, which were started by the U.S. and its so-called allies in the wake of 9/11, have wreaked havoc. You name it, you got it: Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria, Yemen, Somalia, and perhaps even Iran. The Islamic Republic is not yet off the hook. There are strong forces in the U.S. and in the Middle East that prefer war to peace at the expense of the U.S. Right now, there is a war going on in Libya against the Western installed puppet government, without notice of the corporate media.



Cynthia McKinney, a former African-American Congresswoman has edited a book, *The Illegal War on Libya* (Clarity Press, Atlanta 2012), on the illegal war on Libya fought by NATO members with the support of the Arab League and some despotic Arab regimes. As a member of the Democratic Party, she served six terms in the House of Representatives before she was defeated by Denise Majette in the 2002 Democratic primary. McKinney's loss was attributed to her support of Arab causes and to her suggestion that George W. Bush had advance knowledge of the 9/11 attacks.

Those whom the Western powers and their fawning media wish to destroy must first be demonised. This was exactly what happened to Libya's leader Muammar al Gaddafi. Just before France, Great Britain and the U.S. started the war against Libya, Nikolas Sarkozy, Silvio Berlusconi, and other Western politicians courted Gaddafi. When the Libyan leader visited Paris in 2007, he struck his tent in front of the guest house of the French government. His bizarre conduct and much more were accepted by Sarkozy in order to promote lucrative business with Libya. A few years later, he rewarded him with and his country with a bombing spree.

As a candidate for the U.S. Presidency, Barack Hussein Obama had nice things to say in December 2007: "The President does not have power under the Constitution to unilaterally authorize a military attack in a situation that does not involve stopping an actual or imminent threat to the nation." After he became U.S. President, he expanded drone attacks to an unprecedented scale. "As the U.S. fires its drones killing innocent Somalis, Pakistanis, Yemenis, Afghans, and others around the world, it is my hope that this book will provide a rare prism of truth through which to view NATO's illegal war in Libya, current and future events, and US foreign relations as a whole," says McKinney in her introductory remarks.

In her book, Cynthia McKinney has gathered a large number of renowned authors who offer an alternative perspective of the events in Libya. Some authors even risked their life by reporting live during the war. Among them are Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya, Julien Teil, Stephen Lendman, Christof Lehman, Sara Flounders, Wayne

Madsen, Bob Fittrakis, and many others. All of them illuminate the dark machinations of the U.S. in Libya and elsewhere. Their narrative reminds the readers of the overthrow of the Iranian, Guatemalan or Chilean democracy by the U.S. for corporate benefit. The same apparently held true for Libya.

The essays in McKinney's anthology describe the horrors caused by the Western bombing campaign and the distorted picture of the events painted by mainstream media. Lizzie Phelan refers to a "full blown media war" and to the silence of Western journalists while Libya was "being bombed into extermination." Although they witnessed these horrors, they found "all manner of justifications for their self and collective delusion." Their behavior reminded the author of the riddle: "If a tree falls in a forest, and no one is around to hear it, does it still make a sound?" The Western media pundits played down the horrendous crimes against the Libyan people by cartooning Gaddafi as a "mad dog."

Stephen Lendman designated the crimes committed by NATO against Libya as amounting to "a Nuremberg Level." He added: "The US-led NATO war on Libya will be remembered as one of history's greatest crimes, violating the letter and spirit of international law and America's Constitution." Whereas the "Third Reich criminals were hanged for their crimes. America's are still free to commit greater ones." Lendman invokes General Wesley Clark who was told at the Pentagon a few days after 9/11, that the Bush administration had already decided to attack seven countries in five years, starting with Iraq and finishing off with Iran. According to Lendman, the U.S. won't tolerate democratic rule in Libya, for it needs a puppet regime that would follow the dictates of Washington. Beyond that, the U.S. generously used terror weapons in all its wars. Weapons of mass destruction, including depleted and enriched uranium munitions were widely used in the different Iraq wars, leading to miscarriages and severe deformities of newborn babies.

The anthology also reveals that Gaddafi bore no responsibility for the Lockerbie incident. Although he took the blame and had Libya pay millions of U.S. Dollars to the families of the victims in order to have sanctions lifted against his country, the west thanked him by overthrowing his regime. Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya suggests that Libya's main "crimes" – as seen by the West – were "how (Libya L.W.) distributed and used its wealth, its lack of external debts, and the key role it was attempting to play in continental development and curtailing of external influence in Africa. Tripoli was a spoiler that effectively undermined the interests of the former colonial powers."

Already at the International Security Conference in Munich, 2007, then President of The Russian Federation, Vladimir Putin, used the strongest possible language to warn the U.S., saying that "its aggressive expansionism has brought the world closer to a third world war than it has ever been before." So far, Putin's diplomacy prevented U.S. aggression against Syria and Iran.

The book contains, *inter alia*, a scathing speech by Gaddafi, delivered at the United Nations General Assembly on September 23, 2009. A chronology of the NATO-led assault on Libya completes the book.

This book is a must-read. It gives its readers a premonition of things that are yet to come.



Dr. Ludwig Watzal works as a journalist and editor in Bonn, Germany. He runs the bilingual blog [Between the lines](#). He can be reached at: www.watzal.com. [Read other articles by Ludwig](#).

This article was posted on Saturday, January 25th, 2014 at 9:14am and is filed under [Book Review](#), [Drones](#), [Imperialism](#), [Libya](#), [Media](#), [NATO](#).



[HOME](#) > [CORRUPTION](#) > UKRAINE AND BIOWARFARE CONSPIRACY THEORIES

Ukraine and Biowarfare Conspiracy Theories

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 10, 2022](#) · (0)

Looks to be conspiracy fact...~TS

By Ron Unz | [The Unz Review](#)

Several days ago a mainstream policy analyst dropped me a note mentioning that the **Russians were claiming to have discovered** the existence of a network of biowarfare labs in Ukraine, funded by the American Pentagon and allegedly working with anthrax and plague. Given that much of my focus over the last two years had been on America's biowarfare program and its possible deployment, he wondered what I thought about the matter.

I'd seen some of the same Russian accusations swirling around the Internet, and hadn't paid much attention. On the one hand, over the decades America had spent over \$100 billion dollars on "biodefense," the euphemistic term for biowarfare development, and we had the world's oldest and largest such program, **one of the few ever deployed in real life combat**. So allocating a few millions or even tens of millions to labs in Ukraine would hardly be implausible.

But on the other hand, even if we hadn't, the Russians might certainly say we had, with those charges being almost stereotypical examples of the "black propaganda" used by an invading army to justify its attack to the world. Since I don't read Ukrainian, the documents the Russians claimed to have found would mean nothing to me, and except for zealous partisans on each side, I doubted whether anyone else would be convinced one way or the other.

However, the situation drastically changed on Tuesday, **due to the Congressional testimony of Under Secretary of State Victoria Nuland**, chief architect of our Ukraine policy. She seemed not only to acknowledge the existence of those Ukrainian biolabs but was also apparently concerned that their dangerous contents might fall into enemy hands, thereby seeming to completely confirm those shocking Russian accusations. I've never regarded Neocons as particularly bright, but the game-ending own-goal she scored on an issue of the greatest international importance may have set a new record for total incompetence.

I was hardly the only person to notice the massive implications of Nuland's apparent disclosure. Glenn Greenwald ranks as one of the world's highest-profile journalists, and he quickly released a lengthy column yesterday morning laying out the facts, and noting that our official media fact-checkers had spent a couple of weeks denouncing and ridiculing accusations that now seem to have turned out to be true.

- **Victoria Nuland: Ukraine Has "Biological Research Facilities," Worried Russia May Seize Them**

The neocon's confession sheds critical light on the U.S. role in Ukraine, and raises vital questions about these labs that deserve answers

Glenn Greenwald • *Substack* • March 9, 2022 • 2,100 Words

Tucker Carlson devoted his top-rated show on cable to the same issue, emphasizing the shame of having to quote official Russian and Chinese government propagandists on the matter because our own American government officials had been lying.

Kevin Barrett quickly arranged an interview with me, and released a short video outlining the story, and setting it in a broader context. In particular, he noted that back in 2017, Russian President Vladimir Putin had raised serious biowarfare concerns about our collection of biological material from ethnic Russians, certainly a very suspicious project for our government to have undertaken.

Biowar World War 3! Has It Already Started? (with Ron Unz)



In any event, I think it was an extremely reckless and foolish thing for the American government to have funded the creation of biowarfare facilities in Ukraine, a country enormously hostile to its nuclear-armed Russian neighbor.

And governments that do some extremely reckless and foolish things are much more likely to have done other extremely reckless and foolish things, possibly including those that have already had massive adverse consequences, such as a million American deaths over the last two years.

During those same two years, I have published a lengthy series of articles outlining the strong perhaps even overwhelming evidence that the global Covid epidemic was the result of an American biowarfare attack against China (and Iran), with the articles having been viewed a total of more than 400,000 times and also collected into a freely downloadable eBook.

- **Covid/Biowarfare Series**

Ron Unz • ***The Unz Review*** • April 2020-December 2021 • 80,000 Words

The evidence I have accumulated seems rather massive and the only argument anyone has ever effectively raised on the other side is that even rogue elements of the Trump Administration could not possibly have done anything so reckless and foolish. I think that argument seems far weaker today than it did a week ago.

Moreover, late last month the *New York Times* reported on a couple of new scientific papers by our top researchers on the original Covid outbreak in Wuhan. Those findings indicate that the first infection probably occurred in late November or early December, somewhat later than had previously been believed. Meanwhile, back in April 2020 *ABC News* reported and Israeli TV confirmed that our Defense Intelligence Agency had produced a secret report “in the second week of November” describing a “potentially cataclysmic” disease outbreak taking place in Wuhan. This DIA report now appears to have been written before the first Chinese person had even become infected.

I think that previous inadvertent disclosure by our Intelligence officials falls into the same category as Victoria Nuland’s blunder.

All of this was discussed in three of my video interviews last month, which have now passed 170,000 total views. I suggest that people consider revisiting this material given the new disclosure of our anti-Russian biowarfare activities in Ukraine.

COVID-19 Bio-Attack Smoking Gun!



Covid: An American Biowarfare Attack - Ron Unz



Subscribe ▼

Login



Be the First to Comment!

B **I** **U** **S** **[+]**

0 COMMENTS



Tucker: Why are we funding this?



All the facts are not yet in, but at this stage I think we should probably assume that the captured documents provided by the Russians are correct, and our Defense budget was funding the development of deadly biological weapons at Ukrainian labs near the Russian border, including anthrax and plague.

Given that Ukraine ranks as one of Europe's most corrupt states, word of these projects surely leaked out, and it's easy to understand why the Russians took a very dim view of it, certainly contributing to their decision to invade. How would America react if a rabidly-hostile Mexican government backed by China were developing deadly bioweapons near the American border?

Naturally, this gigantic story based upon Nuland's inadvertent disclosure has been totally ignored by America's mainstream media, but Carlson's Youtube clip from last night is already approaching a million views, and the facts will continue to spread.

Ron Unz: COVID-19 Was an 'Anti-Economy' Bioweapon by the U.S. Against Ch...



THE MAD TRUTHER

Corruption



Pfizer FOIA Reveals Criminal Conspiracy

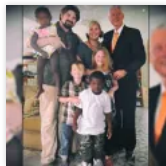
BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 19, 2022](#) · ([0](#))

Stew Peters Show On today's episode of the Dr. Jane Ruby Show, Dr. Jane welcomes more Team Enigma discoveries, PROOF that human safety was never in

the plan for Pfizer and Moderna....and the FDA was just fine with it.

Enemies Within – Exclusive Report

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 18, 2022](#) · ([0](#))



Will The Clinton Corruption Ever Stop?

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 18, 2022](#) · ([1](#))

Bowne Report The Clintons have a long history with the black Republic of Haiti. In January of 2010 after 220,000 Haitians were decimated in an earthquake the

world responded by pouring in 13 billion in donations. The IHRC overseen by... [Read More >](#)

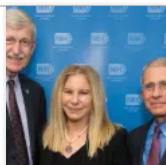


Killer Nurses: We Stayed For The Paycheck

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 15, 2022](#) · ([0](#))

Stew Peters Show On today's episode of the Dr. Jane Ruby Show, Dr. Jane rips off the proverbial bandaid of America's death hospitals that would not be able to

successfully kill everyone in their path without the help and compliance... [Read More >](#)



Fauci owns patent on SARS-CoV-2 gp120 HIV insertion, which destroys the body's cancer-killing T cells

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 15, 2022](#) · ([1](#))

By Ethan Huff | Natural News Early on in the plandemic, we reported that unusual HIV insertions had been identified in the

Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19). This strongly suggested at the time that the virus was a bioweapon constructed in a...

[Read More >](#)

German Insurance Company Fires CEO Who Released COVID Vaccine Injury Data, Then Scrubs Data From Website

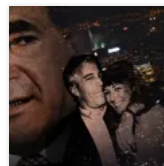
BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 14, 2022](#) · ([0](#))



Researcher Fired for Exposing Fauci Finances

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 19, 2022](#) · ([0](#))

The David Knight Show FOIA & fact-finding research about Fauci? Fired by Forbes. So what DID he learn about Fauci?



Meet Ghislaine: Heiress to an Espionage Empire

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 18, 2022](#) · ([0](#))

More than just being the favorite child of her father, Ghislaine Maxwell was at the center of the influence operation and the web of businesses linked to organized

crime and intelligence that Robert Maxwell set up in New York City... [Read More >](#)



10 Absurd Examples of Corrupt Pet Projects and Handouts Congress Slipped Into Its Latest Massive Spending Bill

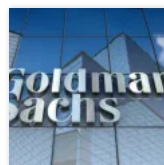
BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 17, 2022](#) · ([0](#))

Basically nobody would support funding these things if they were put to a vote on their own. By Brad Polumbo | FEE.org In a

sad commentary on the state of America's priorities, the \$1.5+ trillion spending legislation passed by Congress... [Read More >](#)

Biological Weapons Expert Exposes Labs In Ukraine And China Run By U.S. Government

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 15, 2022](#) · ([0](#))



Wall Street's Sleazy Profiteering Off Of Ukraine War – Even Infuriates NBC Host

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 14, 2022](#) · ([0](#))

Why break precedent?...~TS The Jimmy Dore Show In a recent NBC News report, host Stephanie Ruhle reported, flabbergasted, on news that Wall Street

financial institutions like Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan Chase have been profiting off of the war in... [Read More >](#)

Biden Is Murdering Middle Class America

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 13, 2022](#) · ([0](#))



The CEO of one of Germany's largest health insurance companies was abruptly fired last month after he released data suggesting German health authorities are significantly underreporting COVID-19 vaccine injuries. By Nolan E. Bowman |

The Defender The CEO of one... [Read More >](#)



Bowne Report They cannot deny the horrible truth, the Biden Administration is directly responsible for the war in Ukraine, gas prices, food shortages and inflation. Irrefutably attributable to the corrupt sociopathic establishment that

hides behind the senile blunderer in chief... [Read More >](#)

Ukraine Bio-Labs Exposed

BY TS on [MARCH 12, 2022](#) · (0)



Pfizer's own documents prove THEY KNEW their covid vaccines were not "safe and effective" ... and they knew mRNA nanoparticles circulated throughout the body

BY TS on [MARCH 10, 2022](#) · (0)

By Lance D Johnson | Natural News In late 2021, U.S. District Judge Mark Pittman ordered Pfizer to release all relevant data on their "covid-19 vaccine." The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) tried to protect Pfizer, suggesting that the data... [Read More >](#)

Klaus Schwab & Hunter Biden Connected To Ukraine Bio-Labs

BY TS on [MARCH 10, 2022](#) · (0)



Ukraine and Biowarfare Conspiracy Theories

BY TS on [MARCH 10, 2022](#) · (0)

Looks to be conspiracy fact...~TS By Ron Unz | The Unz Review Several days ago a mainstream policy analyst dropped me a note mentioning that the Russians were claiming to have discovered the existence of a network of biowarfare labs... [Read More >](#)



Ukraine on Fire: The Real Story – Full Documentary by Oliver Stone

BY TS on [MARCH 13, 2022](#) · (0)

Ukraine, the 'borderlands' between Russia and 'civilized' Europe is on fire. For centuries, it has been at the center of a tug-of-war between powers seeking to control its rich lands and Russia's access to the Mediterranean. The Maidan Massacre in... [Read More >](#)



US bioweapons labs CONFIRMED as deep state sets stage for biowar false flag event to be blamed on Russia

BY TS on [MARCH 10, 2022](#) · (0)

By Mike Adams | Natural News Earlier this week, US Under Secretary of State Victoria Nuland publicly confirmed the presence of US-funded bioweapons laboratories in Ukraine. She even warned that Russia might seize the facilities and launch a biological weapons... [Read More >](#)



Uncle Sam's Nazi Warriors

BY TS on [MARCH 9, 2022](#) · (1)

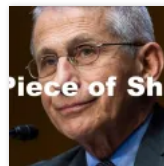
By Mike Whitney | The Unz Review "I have spoken with my Western colleagues about denazification. They say:" What's the problem? You also have radical nationalists, don't you?" Yes, we do, but we don't have them in our government like... [Read More >](#)



How Are Hunter Biden, Klaus Schwab & CIA Connected To US Biolabs In Ukraine?

BY TS on [MARCH 8, 2022](#) · (0)

Pedo jr. By Kelen McBreen | Infowars In part one of this exposé, Infowars reported on Russia's accusations that employees working at clandestine US-run biolabs in Ukraine were ordered to promptly destroy all evidence of their research before the facilities... [Read More >](#)



Fauci's Criminal Covid Bombshell

BY TS on [MARCH 8, 2022](#) · (0)

Fauci played his role during the pandemic and now the whole mainstream Covid narrative is falling apart and being exposed for the bullshit it is, so now he's been placed back in the closet. He should be in jail...~TS Bowne... [Read More >](#)



FDA Releases 10,000 More Pfizer Vaccine Documents. What Will They Reveal?

BY TS on [MARCH 7, 2022](#) · (2)

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration on Tuesday released a 10,000-page cache of documents pertaining to the Emergency Use Authorization of Pfizer's COVID vaccine. An initial review shows the documents contain details about animal studies, adverse events experienced by trial... [Read More >](#)



Here's How CDC Just Manipulated Data to Provide Cover for Democrats

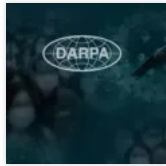
BY TS on [MARCH 8, 2022](#) · (0)

The David Knight Show It's not science, it's political consultants that are (temporarily) ending Democrat Dictates. Here's how the CDC erased the "pandemic" overnight with a little bit of data manipulation.

DARPA's "Project DEFUSE" Bringing MORE of Fauci's Bioweapons Against Americans

Pentagon Funded Bio-Weapons Labs in the Ukraine

BY TS on [MARCH 5, 2022](#) · (0)



BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 5, 2022](#) · (0)

Stew Peters Show The Dr. Jane Ruby Show is dedicated to Truth in Medicine and today's show is no exception, Dr. Jane reviews the stunning expose brought forward by DRASTIC Research, the group that unveiled the illegal criminal activity by... [Read More >](#)



Follow the Data, They Said, and Then Hid It

BY [TS](#) on [FEBRUARY 28, 2022](#) · (0)

By Jeffrey A. Tucker | The Brownstone Institute Never before has the public had access to so much data on a virus and its effects. For two years, data festooned the daily papers. Dozens of websites assembled it. We were... [Read More >](#)

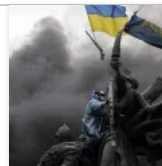


Greg Reese More and more evidence suggests the U.S. and other western nations have been funding clandestine bioweapons labs in Ukraine, which represents a security threat not only to Russia, but to the world at large. **Judge Unseals 400 Pages of Evidence, Clears Way for Pfizer Whistleblower Lawsuit**

BY [TS](#) on [MARCH 2, 2022](#) · (2)



A whistleblower lawsuit alleging fraud during Pfizer's COVID vaccine trials is moving forward, after a district court judge unsealed the complaint, including 400 pages of exhibits. By Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D. | The Defender A whistleblower lawsuit alleging fraud during Pfizer's... [Read More >](#)



Did We Provoke Putin's War in Ukraine?

BY [TS](#) on [FEBRUARY 25, 2022](#) · (0)

By Patrick J. Buchanan | Anti War When Russia's Vladimir Putin demanded that the U.S. rule out Ukraine as a future member of the NATO alliance, the US archly replied: NATO has an open-door policy. Any nation, including Ukraine, may... [Read More >](#)



About this entry

You're currently reading "Proof: The US Created and Weaponized COVID in Ukraine and Georgia as a 'First Step'," an entry on Truth11.com

Published: March 19, 2022 / 2:25 pm

Category: [1. All Articles](#)

Tags:

Proof: The US Created and Weaponized COVID in Ukraine and Georgia as a 'First Step'

Proof: The US Created and Weaponized COVID in Ukraine and Georgia as a 'First Step'
Tap News / Weaver

An analysis of the information received indicates that Ukrainian specialists are not aware of the potential risks of transferring biomaterials



The Russian Defence Ministry continues to study materials received from employees of Ukrainian laboratories on the implementation of military biological programs of the United States and its NATO allies on the territory of Ukraine.

Western mass media and some biologists, who most often have a second American citizenship, express doubts about the reliability of the materials published by us. I would like to draw your attention to the fact that the documents have the signatures of real officials and are certified by the seals of organizations.

We believe that components of biological weapons were created on the territory of Ukraine.

Here is a document dated March 6, 2015, confirming the Pentagon's direct participation in the financing of military biological projects in Ukraine.

According to established practice, American projects in the field of sanitation in third countries, including in Africa and Asia, are funded through national health authorities.

I would like to draw your attention to the fact that the agreement on joint biological activities was concluded between the US Military Department and the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. However, the real recipient of funds are the laboratories of the Ukrainian Ministry of Defence located in Kiev, Odessa, Lvov and Kharkov. The total funding amounted to \$32 million.

It is no coincidence that these biolabs were chosen by the US Defence Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA) and the contractor company Black & Veatch as the executors of the UP-8 project aimed at studying the pathogens of the Congo-Crimean hemorrhagic fever, leptospirosis and hantaviruses.

The corresponding request of the Pentagon to involve Ukrainian laboratories for the implementation of the project is presented on the slide. From our point of view, the interest of US military biologists is due to the fact that these pathogens have natural foci both on the territory of Ukraine and in Russia, and their use can be disguised as natural outbreaks of diseases.

That is why this project has received additional funding, and the terms of its implementation have been extended.

A study of the documents in the part of the P-781 project on the study of ways of transmitting diseases to humans through bats showed that the work was carried out on the basis of a laboratory in Kharkov together with the infamous R. Lugar Center in Tbilisi.

The total costs of the Pentagon for its implementation in Ukraine and Georgia amounted to \$ 1.6 million, most of which was received by Ukraine as the main contractor.

The documents received by the Russian Ministry of Defence indicate that research in this area is systematic and has been conducted since at least 2009 under the direct supervision of specialists from the United States within the framework of projects P-382, P-444 and P-568. One of the curators of this activity was the head of the DTRA office at the US Embassy in Kiev, Joanna Wintrall. Maybe journalists should talk to her?

During the implementation of these projects, six families of viruses (including coronaviruses) and three types of pathogenic bacteria (pathogens of plague, brucellosis and leptospirosis) were identified. This is due to the main characteristics of these pathogens that make them favourable for the purposes of infection: resistance to drugs, rapid speed of spread from animals to humans, etc.

It is necessary to note a number of documents confirming the transfer of bioassays selected in Ukraine to the territory of third countries, including Germany, Great Britain, Georgia.

Here are official documents confirming the transfer of five thousand samples of blood serum of Ukrainian citizens to the R. Lugar Center affiliated with the Pentagon in Tbilisi, 773 bioassays were transferred to the reference laboratory of Great Britain. An agreement has been signed for the export of unlimited quantities of infectious materials to the Leffler Institute in Germany.

An analysis of the information received indicates that Ukrainian specialists are not aware of the potential risks of transferring biomaterials, are being used essentially blindly, and have no real idea of the true purpose of the research being conducted.

I would like to draw attention to outbreaks of economically significant diseases on the territory of the Russian Federation. In 2021 alone, the damage from highly pathogenic avian influenza exceeded 1.7 billion rubles, and 6 million heads of poultry were destroyed. At the same time, in European countries, the losses of the agricultural industry from it amounted to about 2.0 billion. euro.

Within the framework of the FLU-FLYWAY project, the Kharkov Institute of Veterinary Medicine studied wild birds as vectors for the spread of highly pathogenic avian influenza. At the same time, the conditions under which spread processes can become unmanageable, cause economic damage and pose risks to food security have been assessed.

These documents confirm the involvement of the Kharkov Institute in the collection of avian influenza virus strains with high epidemic potential and capable of overcoming the interspecific barrier. The activities of this institute should be the subject of an international investigation.

Information continues to be received about attempts to destroy biomaterials and documentation in laboratories in Ukraine.

We know that during the liquidation measures in the laboratory of veterinary medicine in Khlebodarskoye, working employees (citizens of Ukraine) were not even allowed into the building! This laboratory cooperates with Anti-Plague Research Institute named after Mechnikov in Odessa, which conducts research with pathogens of plague, anthrax, cholera, tularemia, arboviruses.

In an attempt to cover their tracks, biological waste from the laboratory in Khlebodarskoye was taken 120 km away towards the western border to the area of Tarutino and Berezino settlements. All these facts are recorded by the Ministry of Defence for subsequent legal assessment.

It is necessary to mention the emergency destruction of documents in Kherson biological laboratory.

One of the reasons for such a rush may be the concealment of information about the outbreak of dirofilariasis, a disease transmitted by mosquitoes, that occurred in Kherson in 2018. The question arises why four cases of infection were detected in February, which is unusual for the life cycle of these insects. In April 2018, representatives of the Pentagon visited local healthcare institutions, where they got acquainted with the results of the epidemiological investigation and copied medical documentation.

However, no documentary evidence has been found concerning this outbreak in Kherson laboratory. Proceeding from this, we believe that the urgency of destroying such documentary evidence is explained by the desire to prevent them from getting to Russian specialists.

In addition, attention is drawn to the fact of a sharp increase in cases of tuberculosis caused by new multi-resistant strains among citizens living in Lugansk and Donetsk people's republics in 2018. These data are confirmed by specialists of Rospotrebnadzor.

During the mass outbreak recorded in the area of Peski settlement, more than 70 cases of the disease were detected, which ended in a rapid fatal outcome. This may indicate a deliberate infection, or an accidental leakage of the pathogen from one of the biolabs located on the territory of Ukraine.

In accordance with the Convention on the Prohibition of Biological and Toxin Weapons, the participating States submit to the UN information about objects and ongoing biological activities.

These are Confidence-building measures that are published in order to monitor the implementation of the Convention. Since 2016 – the moment of the beginning of the implementation of the projects mentioned by us (including UP-4, UP-8 and P-781), the USA and Ukraine have been deliberately silent about them in international reporting, despite their obvious military-biological orientation.

Such secrecy is another reason to think about the true goals of the Pentagon in Ukraine. I would like to remind you of the historical facts when such irresponsible activities of the United States outside of national jurisdiction ended only with formal apologies from the American administration.

So, in October 2010, US President Obama acknowledged the fact of conducting illegal research on Guatemalan citizens who were intentionally infected with syphilis and gonorrhea pathogens with the approval of the White House.

The Russian Federation has repeatedly called for the publication of data on the military biological activities of the Pentagon on the territory of third countries, but the collective West, led by the United States, consistently blocks this initiative, preferring to conduct research bypassing international obligations with “someone else’s hands”.

We will continue to study the evidence and inform the world community about the illegal activities of the Pentagon and other US government agencies in Ukraine.

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2022/03/18/russia-mod-briefing-on-analysis-of-documents-related-to-us-military-and-biological-activities-in-ukraine/>



Original Article: <https://tapnewswire.com/2022/03/proof-the-us-created-and-weaponized-covid-in-ukraine-and-georgia-as-a-first-step/>

Please help support Independent Media

Become a Truth11.com [\\$1 Per Month](#) patron

or make a [Donation](#)

Truth11.com

Armed With The Truth, United We Stand

About



SUPPORT TRUTH11.COM

\$1 per month

\$ Donation

**Thank You For Supporting
Independent Media**
Independent media is fighting in
this war to arm you with the truth
and help unite us all

Focus Articles

Recent Articles

PUTIN'S RUSSIA: Perfect Foil To The Anglo-American Axis And Their New World Order

Proof: The US Created and Weaponized COVID in Ukraine and Georgia as a 'First Step'

Time is running out for those who care about Freedom

Mass Poisoning Event update

The Lost Super Foods: "Eight Deadly Survival Myths About Water"

12-Year-Old Girl in Brazil Dies Reportedly Due to Heart Attack While in Her Sleep

Former Big Pharma employee says entire industry knew engineered COVID-19 pandemic was coming

Computer repairman who turned over Hunter Biden's revealing laptop to Feds harassed, shunned nearly to bankruptcy

NATO Chief Says 100,000 US Troops Now in Europe

Document proves that U.S. government is guilty as charged over allegations it is engaged in bioweapons development in several countries

In WW2 Britain fought against the Nazis. In WW3 we're supporting them.

AccuWeather: Alert for Major Severe Weather next week

Putin: 'New World Order' Are Deliberately Crashing the Economy as Part of the 'Great

Categories

1. All Articles (12,338)

11 (1)

11:11 (2)

2. TRUTH11 FILMS (2)

2. Truth11 | Mission Statement and Introduction (1)

2. UNITY11 Self Government System (25)

2.1 TRUTH11.COM ON TELEGRAM (1)

2.2 Truth11 Films Bitchute Channel (1)

3. Truth Documentaries (109)

3/11 Fukushima HAARP And Nuclear Attack (61)

3/22 Brussels False Flag Attack (1)

3D Printed Weapons (1)

3D Printing (2)

432Hz vs 440Hz (1)

4G Depopulation Agenda (7)

5G (42)

5G = Oxygen Deprivation (31)

5G depopulation agenda (59)

5G electromagnetic attacks (11)

5G from space (5)

5G Target Aquiring Weapon System (2)



Pfizer Covid-19 Vaccine Side Effects Document Post Marketing Experience

Genocide. Arrest them all. Read document [here](#)

Reset'

Tons of British dead. Welcome to hell. Stop coming here. It's a trap.

NEW ACCUSATIONS: Russia Allegedly Presents More Evidence of US Biolab Research in Ukraine at UN Security Council Meeting (VIDEO)

Important Message for Journalists Covering the Invasion of Ukraine

Brazilian Supreme Court Justice Orders Suspension of Telegram Because President Bolsonaro's Supporters Can Get Free and Uncensored Information on the Platform

Rothschild Puppet Volodymyr Zelensky Nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize

"States of Emergency: Keeping the Global Populations in Check"

"States of Emergency: Keeping the Global Populations in Check"

An Unprecedented Wave Of Brazen Gasoline Thefts Is Unlike Anything We Have Ever Seen Before

'Medical Heretics' and the Silencing of Dissent

A question of Law: The case for Perjury plus Treason committed by the UK Police

Inspiring Letter from J6er Shane Jenkins!

World's No. 2 Ranked Golfer and Olympic Gold Medalist Vaccinated Nelly Korda Diagnosed with Blood Clots

Introducing The WHO World Order Constitution

5G Towers Being Burned and Brought Down In Self Defence (2)

5G Weapon (14)

666 (12)

666 And The UPC Bar Code (1)

7/7 London False Flag Attack (8)

9/11 Declassification (1)

9/11 False Flag Attack By US Government (266)

9/11 First Responders (1)

9/11 No Planes Were Used (8)

9/11 Pictures (6)

A law repugnant to the Constitution is void (1)

A PLAN TO TAKE BACK OUR WORLD (1)

Abundance of resources not scarcity (1)

Activism (8)

Adrenochrome (14)

Advertising (5)

Advertising the Truth (2)

Afghanistan (1)

Africom (3)

Afterlife (1)

Agenda 2030 (6)

Agenda 21 (21)

Agent Orange (1)



TAKE A STAND | THE REVOLUTION IS NOW

Dylan Eleven | Truth11.com | February 6 2022

The revolution is now. A movement away from vaccine genocide and tyrannical insane satanic leadership.

Anyone with a functioning brain cell can see the covid lie for what it is and the killer vaccine for what it is.

2020 No Excess Deaths + No Virus Proven To Exist = No Pandemic

Therefore all covid measures have been crimes against humanity and must be immediately halted and everyone responsible for the covid scam arrested.

2021 Increased Overall Deaths 40-65% directly caused by the killer vaccine.

Wartime Reporter Confirms Ukrainians Are Bombing Civilians And Media Is Blaming Russia

The Coming Carbon Social Credit Currency

Dynamic Change on the World's Stage

Sanctions on Russia Violate the Constitution

CDC data reveal 84% increase in death of millennials after vaccine mandate

UN declares if your country doesn't properly HATE Russia, you get no deadly killer vaccines for COVID-19

American public education is now a "gay porn" advocacy hub that grooms children for LGBTQ and pedophilia

FEMA "Smart" Guillotines Placed In FEMA Internment Camps. Are You On The List?

Here is your list of 313 Canadians "Black Listed" by Russia In Order by their First Names:

Brainwashed, Know-Nothing Americans

USA is headquarters for "Nazi death cult" of bioweapons war criminals

The Transhumanist Agenda

European Regulators Tell Banks To Put Russian Accounts Under Surveillance, Even EU Residents

Tsunami Warning Issued for Fukushima After 7.3 Magnitude Earthquake Hits Japan (VIDEO)

The Depopulation Blueprint: Viruses, Vaccines, VAIDS and WW3

Aging Nuclear Reactors (4)

Agorism | Barter System | Peer-to-Peer Trade (1)

Agriculture (9)

AI Artificial Intelligence (5)

AIDS | HIV | AZT | AIDS Pandemic Industrial Complex (1)

AiIB Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank (1)

AI-CIAda (5)

Aliens In Government (3)

All Wars Are Banker Wars (3)

Alternative Media (2)

Alternative Medicine (6)

Anarchy (7)

Antarctica (2)

Anti-Economy (1)

Anti-Gravity Craft (2)

Anti-War Movement (11)

Antifa is not Anarchy (1)

Antifa=Al Qaeda=ISIS (4)

Antimatter Weapons (1)

Archeology (1)

Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth (14)

Armistice Day (1)

Army Investigations (1)

Millions of people Injured and killed that have been reported to the VARES which represents 1% of the actual number.

Yet knowing this, Trudeau, Trump, Biden and the rest are still telling you to to kill yourself by deadly “vaccination“

The results re in. They are exactly what we have been warning since the beginning. There was no pandemic, there is no virus, the vaccine is the killer. It must be stopped and all promoters of this genocide must be arrested.

It's simple. It's time to end this.

Truckers have stood up, backed by the people.

Now is time for the police and the armed forces to stand with the people and arrest the globalist genocidal maniacs.

In Ottawa Canada right now. Police and armed forces must stand with the truckers. Stand with the people. Do not carry our illegal orders. Stand by your oath. Do your real job. Not one of a paid armed thug carrying out illegal orders against the innocent and freedom loving. You do not work for the pedophile mass murderer Trudeau. You work for the Canadian people.

Police and armed forces, the time has come, a final decision. What side of history are you going to be on.

Police, armed forces and all government officials promoting this violation of our human rights and vaccine genocide. You

There's A Lot of Young, Healthy Servicemen Suddenly Dying in Their Bunks, and The Military Won 't Talk About It

Russia–Ukraine To SIGN PEACE DEAL? Ukraine LEGALIZES BITCOIN & Who Is Volodymyr Zelenskyy REALLY???

Historic State Bill Passed to Study Cell Tower Setback and Provide Registry for People Injured by Wireless Antennas

GMOs Haven't Gone Away. Here's What's Coming to a Grocery Store (and Town) Near You.

Pfizer Added Differing Amounts of Active Ingredient to Batches of COVID Vaccine

All injured foreign mercenaries in Ukraine hospitals are being shot in the back of the head by Ukranian forces

Here Are the Names and Faces of WEF's Young Global Leaders in Australia and New Zealand

There are many distractions, We need to FOCUS on 5G and the Vaccine | Kill Grid: The Vaxx, 5G and Smart Phones Are Inextricably Linked

Yes, I Too Stand With Abp. Viganò and His Analysis of the Russia–Ukraine Conflict

Attempted Coverup: Childhood Leukemia Epidemic Sweeping Across China Linked To Vaccine Rollout

The Ukrainian War and the Insufferable Hypocrisy of Western Politicians

Attorney presents evidence to Congress that COVID–19 vaccines are one of the greatest frauds in history

Arresting Political Dissidents (1)

Arrests And Excecutions Of Satanic Pedophiles (2)

Arrests Of The Cabalists (29)

Arrests Of The Pedophiles (17)

Asparatame (4)

Assassination Without Trial (9)

Austerity Hoax (4)

Autism | Vaccinations (4)

Autonomous Robots (1)

Banks and Brokerage Firms (171)

BAR Association (3)

Bay of Pigs (1)

Big Brother (196)

Big Food (6)

Big Picture Information Chart (1)

Bilderberg Group (115)

Bill Gates' ID2020: Digital Identification via Microchipping (22)

Bio–Engineered Weapons (33)

BioFuel = Starvation Crisis (1)

Biological attack (9)

Biological False Flag Attack (150)

Biometric ID Cards (9)

BioWeapons (12)

BIS Bank for International Settlements (22)

are personally liable financially and criminally accountable and can be charged under the Canadian crimes against humanity and war crimes act and sentenced to life in prison for violations of our human rights.

122 countries signed on to the Rome Statute that clearly states following orders is not a defence.

The Canadian charter stands. The requirement in section 1 in order to violate the charter has not been met. Police must uphold their oath and protect Canadian charter rights.

All police and military have to do is stand with the people and you will be hero's.

Go against us will only give the satanic cabal what they want. They want us to fight each other.

Don't give them what they want.

This ends now.

Armed with the truth, we all stand united!

Attorney presents evidence to Congress that COVID-19 vaccines are one of the greatest frauds in history

Their Medicine Is Poison

CDC data shows deaths of millennials SURGED by 84% after COVID-19 vaccine mandate

COVID vaccines killed 61,000 Americans In the age group 25-44 in the U.S. in the fall and winter of 2021, CDC data reveal

USA is headquarters for "Nazi death cult" of bioweapons war criminals

The Cashless Life Won't Be Worth Living

Trudeau faces "unprecedented" inquiry into using emergency powers against civil liberties protesters

Police Bust Massive Human Trafficking Ring at Disney World, Pedophiles Arrested

Nearly £500,000 From Every U.K. Household to Pay for Net Zero

Germany backs 'Covid' fake vaccines for another seven years - order placed for jabs until 2029

Benjamin Fulford 3/14/22 Geopolitical Report: As world distracted by Ukraine hysteria, big changes happened | Updated Full Article

40 percent of those who died at the World Trade Center have still not been identified

Doctors "Baffled" As Millions of Fully Jabbed People Are Now Suffering From Excruciating Illnesses

Sighting of the true enemy of humanity is cause for celebration, for it is a

Bitcoin (1)

Black Opps (4)

Blue Blood | Lizard People | Vampires (4)

Bluetooth Dangers (2)

Bohemian Grove (5)

Books (5)

Border Crisis (Manufactured) (1)

Boston Marathon Bombing False Flag Attack (14)

Bought Journalism (1)

Boycott Corporations (9)

Brainwashing (53)

BRICS (5)

Bush Crime Family (1)

C51 Secret Police Act (1)

Cabal Takedown (4)

Canabalism (1)

Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms (8)

Canadian Human Rights Act (3)

Cancer Weapon (2)

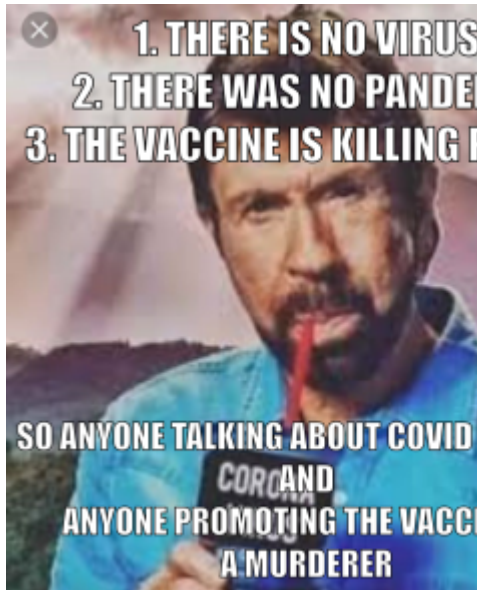
Cannabis (3)

Carbon Taxes (4)

Cashless Agenda (3)

Cashless Society Control Grid (4)

CDC (1)



The Vaccine Is Killing Millions of People

The number of people dying from the Covid vaccines is being covered up. The official numbers are in the tens of thousands, which is more than enough to halt all covid vaccines on the planet. The actual number of people injured or dead after receiving the vaccine is already in the millions. And all the vaccinated are expected to die from the vaccine within a few years.

The statistics are being distorted to hide the genocide. Now if someone dies within 14 days of receiving the vaccine they are considered to be unvaccinated. And if they have only received one shot, they are also considered to be unvaccinated.

The hospitals are full of the vaccinated with vaccine side effects. There still is no virus. There is no delta, just vaccine injuries.

precondition of victory | The swamp creature is in its death throes | + Explanation of the satanic cabals "Revelation of the method "

JP Morgan Lifts Ban On Hiring Unvaccinated Workers

This Is Your Last Chance

2034 is 1984 + 50.....

Klaus Schwab & Hunter Biden Connected To Ukraine Bio-Labs

Massive Conflicts of Interest at NIH

Case Number 6029679/21 | Police That Refuse To Investigate Genocide, Are Not Police | No further action will be taken following an assessment of allegations made about the UK's Covid-19 vaccine programme | They've Failed The People | Don't defund the police, instead fire them all | They do not work for the people | They are not doing their Job | The good cops can prove their loyalty to the people and be re hired by arresting those responsible for the vaccine genocide | Nothing else is acceptable

As world distracted by Ukraine hysteria, big changes happened

Egregious US Human Rights Violations

Pfizer documents show COVID-19 vaccine accumulates in ovaries; UK data reveals cases of ovarian cancer in 2021 are at a record high

VACCINE WARNING: mRNA spike proteins linked to infertility in next generation via engineered "ovarian failure"

Celebrity Truth Activists (1)

Cell Phone Companies (20)

Cell Phone Radiation (37)

Cell Phone Towers (39)

Censorship (4)

Central Banks (130)

Centralized Control of Information | AKA Censorship and Narrative Control (1)

CERN hadron collider (2)

CFL Light Bulbs (1)

CFR Council on Foreign Relations (60)

Chemical and Biological Warfare (1)

Chemical Weapons (1)

Chemotherapy (5)

Chemtrails (60)

Chernobyl Nuclear Attack 4/26/86 (2)

Child Abduction | Trafficking (14)

Children (6)

Chinagate (1)

Chlorine Dioxide (1)

CIA (98)

CIA Child Trafficking, Gun and Drug Running Ring (1)

CISPA (1)

Citizen (1)

Civil Disobedience (23)

Whistleblowers testify that there were no excess deaths in 2020 at all, and as soon as they started the vaccine campaign, deaths increased and all were vaccinated.

Millions of people have been injured for life or murdered within days of receiving the death shot so called vaccine.

Thousands of medical professionals that are upholding their oath to do no harm, have spoken out against the vaccines due to the injuries and deaths they have witnessed in the vaccinated.

And on the other side, thousands of medical professionals are complicit in genocide and have violated the Nuremberg Code. Not providing information on the side effects and risk factors, or the full ingredient list to people makes it impossible for them to give informed consent. If found guilty they could be sentenced to death.



The Vaccine Death Report

This report covers all of the current information around the world of the

Millions of people fully vaccinated for COVID are now suffering from excruciating illnesses

Assange's Fiancée Releases "Heartbreaking" Response to UK Court Ruling

Kiev Missile Strike Kills Donetsk Civilians, Russia Falsely Blamed

Far-right Extremists in Ukraine Brag They Have Received Training from the Canadian Forces: Report

Cops Have So Much Extra Military Gear They're Giving It Away To Ukraine Fighters | North American Fa scists Supplying Nazis overseas

Texas Middle School Segregates Children By Hair Color as Part of a Disturbing "AntiRacism" E xperiment - Dark-Haired Kids Praised - Fair-Haired Kids Harassed, Told They're "Not as Intelligent"

World war ESCALATION being aggressively pushed by Biden and NATO because tyrants need a food scarcity crisis to reach global depopulation milestones

WEF young global leader Vows To Put You In To China-Style 'Reeducation Camps' If You Oppose The 'Great Reset'

WEF young global leader Vows To Put You In To China-Style 'Reeducation Camps' If You Oppose The 'Great Reset'

Mateusz Morawiecki with triad claw hand sign Polish PM is a Crypto Jew & Sat...

Officers Beaten in Multiple Weekend Attacks in French City

Red Alert: With New EO, Biden Is Probing How To Terminate Fiat Currency,

Civil Rights (25)

Civil War (5)

Climate Change (100)

Climate control (31)

Climategate (26)

Clinical Research Conventional Medial System (1)

Club Of Rome (5)

Codex Alimentarius (16)

COINTELPRO (1)

Cold Fusion (1)

College and University Debt Scam (2)

College | University (2)

Colonizing Nations (National Destruction) (1)

Comments Page (1)

Committee of 300 (1)

Communal | Community Living (1)

Comstitutional Sheriff (1)

Concentration Camps (18)

Conferences (3)

Consciousness (9)

Consumer Empowerment (1)

Continuity of Government (8)

Contrived Nuclear Disaster (5)

Control Matrix (6)

destruction and death that these vaccines are causing: Read Report [Here](#)

THE COVID-19 SCAMDEMIC

We have hundreds of articles on

Truth11.com exposing the truth about

COVID-19 and all measures taken in

response to it. Here is an 11 point

summary of the big picture and some key

focus articles.

1) COVID-19 CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

Since flu was renamed Covid-19, and other diseases and deaths have been re branded covid last year, unprecedented harm was inflicted on countless millions of people.

Western mass media, health professionals, organizations and governments world wide are complicit in the greatest ever public health crime against humanity. They should all be prosecuted and held accountable for their endless mass deception campaign.

Read Article [Here](#)

2) COVID-19 BIGGEST SCAM IN HISTORY

The Covid Outbreak: "Biggest Health Scam of the 21st Century." Report by 1500 Health Professionals. Read article [here](#)

3) FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUEST 1 = NO VIRUS PROVEN TO EXIST

There have been several requests of information that have been replied to and they clearly state there has been no isolation of "Covid-19" The virus does not

Implement Digital Money

Massive Conflicts of Interest at the National Institutes of Health (NIH)

Not a single record of purified virus behind COVID-19 pandemic... virology is quackery

Fascist Canadian Government Illegally Holding Pastor Artur Pawlowski In solitary Confinement For speaking the truth against the government. This is fascism. Wake up Canada | Free Pastor Artur Pawlowski and arrest genocidal Trudeau | Police you are on the wrong side of history

The Mother of All State-Sponsored Health Destroying Scams Still Around

'NATO was planning a nuclear attack on Russia forcing the invasion of Ukraine'

A Litany of Pharma Crimes

The Globalists' Next Move

Are You Ready For The Digital Dictatorship?

UK Gov Unveils Plan for Nationwide Digital Identity Scheme

"Media Isn't Warning You" That US Careening Towards Food Crisis

RIP, William Hurt. Thank You for Speaking the Truth About 9/11

Thailand Pays Out \$45 Million to 15,933 People Following Covid-19 Vaccine Adverse Reactions

NEVER FORGET: Fauci, Walensky, Trump and Collins all LIED about COVID "vaccines" while millions died

Our Governments have declared war on us.

Control Systems (9)

Controlled Economic Collapse (145)

Controlled Opposition (1)

Controlled Opposition (3)

Coronavirus Bio-Weapon (12)

Corporate Corruption (14)

Corporations (39)

Council Of The 13 Families (2)

COV "id" -1984 (80)

COVID -19 + Bill 6666 (16)

COVID -19 No State Of Emergency Exists Or Existed (2)

Covid -19 Vaccine is the Mark Of The Beast 666 (2)

COVID 19 Deaths actually from the Flu Shot (1)

Covid 19 | Masks Cause Bacterial Pneumonia (23)

COVID Businesses Do Not Comply Wirh Illegal Public Health Orders (2)

COVID Crimes Against Humanity Class Action Law Suits (70)

COVID Death Shots "Vaccine" People Are Not Giving Informed Consent (2)

COVID Oxygen Deprived Grapheme Oxide Brain Damaged Karens Are Becoming Viloent Irrational Zombies (1)

COVID Vaccination: Babies Borm From Vaccinated Mothers (2)

exist. You can read one of the Freedom Of Information Requests from Canada [here](#)

4) FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUEST 2 = NO DEATHS FROM COVID-19

Another freedom of information request from the UK asked how many people have died from covid-19 alone, not counting those who had other reasons for their death. The answer was NONE. View the request [here](#)

5) MASKS GIVE NO PROTECTION AND CAUSE HARM

- Mask Test Showing Carbon Dioxide Levels + Mask Test Showing Oxygen Levels = DO NOT WEAR MASKS Read Article [Here](#)
- Hazardous Mask Wearing, read article [Here](#)
- Mandatory Masks and Vaccines Break the 10 Points of the Nuremburg Code, Read article [here](#)
- STUDY: Long term mask use breeds microbes that infiltrate the lungs and contribute to advanced stage lung cancer Read Article [Here](#)

6) LOCKDOWNS CAUSE HARM AND PROVIDE NO BENEFIT

- Lockdowns Are Based On Fraud, read article [here](#)
- Lockdowns Motivated By Occult Doctrine. Read article [here](#)
- Doctors Questions Lockdowns, read article [here](#)
- A study of 10 million found that asymptomatic spread of COVID-19 did not occur at all, thus undermining the need for lockdowns, read article [here](#)

In the UK the Government has given itself the right to confiscate money and stuff belonging to Russians whose only crime is being Russian and living in the UK + Other news from the UK

I'm Back! Canada Lifts Mandates While China LOCKS DOWN 17 MILLION 🇨🇦

Action Alert: Tell Congress to Rescind Federal Emergency Powers Granted in 2020

It's not over yet? It's hardly STARTED - London Freedom Rally Parliament Square, Mar ch 19th

The Strange Narrative Of The 1900's Worlds Fair | Whitewash

Common law and Vaccination Status Disclosure | You have the human right to keep your information private

5G and Covid-19

An Unacceptable Threat and Unacceptable Proposal

Putin Details NATO's Bloody Record of Mass Murder & Deceit

MUST WATCH: Laid-Off Keystone Pipeline Workers SHRED Biden for His Lies About American Oil Production - "I'm Sick of Hearing: 'This is Putin's Price Hike'"

Mass-Murdering Pfizer CEO Backpedals And Claims He Was Pressured Into Producing 'Counterintuitive' mRNA Injections. You bloody liar

In 1994, 160 Nations Agreed To Reduce the World Population to 800 Million by 2030

Planet Lockdown - Full Uncensored Version

Covid Vaccine Graphene Oxide + 5G (12)

COVID Vaccine Recipoemts Legally No Longer Human (1)

COVID-19 (Flu Renamed) | C.O.VI.D-19 = Certificate Of Vaccination ID-19 | COVID Vaccines = Genocide Weapon (135)

COVID-19 : RESIST NOW BECAUSE THEY WILL NEVER STOP (1)

COVID-19 = Common Cold (134)

Covid-19 = Covert Operational Vaccine Induced Diseases (3)

COVID-19 = DIVOC A.I. aka Demonic Possession By Artificial Intelligence (2)

COVID-19 = Occult Corona-Initiation Ritual (31)

COVID-19 = THE FLU (3)

COVID-19 And 5G (51)

COVID-19 Army Force Vaccinating Citizens Or Shooting Them If They Try To Escape (1)

COVID-19 ARREST ALL THAT PROMOTE THIS GENOCIDAL PLOT (3)

COVID-19 Calling the Vaccinated, Unvaccinated To Hide The Genocide (1)

COVID-19 Camps (1)

COVID-19 Caused By Chemical + Radiation Poisoning (6)

COVID-19 Celebrities Getting Fake Vaccinations On Camera (1)

COVID-19 Certificate Of Vaccination ID-19 (36)

7) DEADLY COVID-19 VACCINES ARE NOT EVEN VACCINES THEY ARE GENE THERAPY AND MUST BE AVOIDED

- 100,000 doctors & medical professionals oppose COVID-19 vaccine Read Article [Here](#)
- Why People Will Start Dying a Few Months After the First Covid-19 MRNA Vaccination. Professor Delores Cahill: Watch [Here](#)
- Large Scale COVID-19 Vaccination Injuries and Deaths, read article [here](#)

8) NO STATE OF EMERGENCY EXISTS

Each country has its own declaration of emergency guidelines. Here is the Canada-Wide Declarations of Emergency For Covid-19| Understanding how the Declarations of Emergency have never existed, read article [here](#)

9) INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS RELATING COVID-19

Each country has its own constitution and charter of rights and freedoms. Here is the Canadian Charter Rights for Individuals | Empower Yourself - Know Your Rights! | Understanding how COVID-19 measures violate your Charter Rights, read article [here](#)

10) BUSINESS RIGHTS, FREEDOMS, VIOLATIONS AND LIABILITY RELATING TO COVID-19

Each country has its own constitution and charter of rights and freedoms for businesses. Here is the Canadian Charter Rights for Businesses | Understanding how

Whilst you've been distracted by Russia-Ukraine, the UK Government quietly published data confirming the Triple Fake Vaccinated are just weeks away from developing Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome

8 WEEK Cycle of the Vaccinations - From 1st Shot to the Boosters

Death By Government | 61,000 excess millennial deaths due to the vaccine. Basically, millennials experienced a Vietnam war in the 2nd half of 2021. 58,000 US troops died in the Vietnam war.

WHO Calls for "New Global Public Health World Order" to Take Advantage of Future Plandemics

Pfizer Buried Their Data in the Authorization Process—Fraud Becoming Clear—Could Lose Prote ctions

Large German Insurance Company Estimates 2.5-3 Million People in Germany 'Under Treatment for Side E ffects of Vaccination After Covid Shot'

Brave Search and Presearch say they don't censor search results

'Astonishing bit of fake news' exposed in Canada - VIDEO

The game is over. Ukrainian military has been decapitated. No food. No munitions. No reinforcements.

"Cancel culture" hits the medical system as European hospital REFUSES to treat Russian patients who have nothing to do with the war

Released | New Rules on Extremism: DHS Will Target Anyone Who Believes Election

COVID-19 Citizens Evidence To Give To Police (1)

COVID-19 Crimes Against Humanity Law Suits (2)

COVID-19 Deadly Vaccine = Do Not Get The Vaccine (346)

COVID-19 Destruction Of Economy (110)

COVID-19 Docots and Nurses Walking out due to Covid Lies (1)

COVID-19 Forced Vaccination (6)

COVID-19 Lock Down (132)

Covid-19 Lockdown Protests (64)

COVID-19 Makss Comtain Graphene Oxide (1)

Covid-19 Mandates and International Law (2)

COVID-19 Mandatory Testing and Vaccinations (99)

COVID-19 Mask Enforcement (59)

COVID-19 Masks Are Not Effective (110)

COVID-19 Measures Violation Of Constitutional Rights (1)

Covid-19 Media Complicity In Genocode (1)

COVID-19 Medical Professionals: The Hospitals Are Full Of The Vaccine Injured (1)

COVID-19 Operating System Inside Vaccine (1)

COVID-19 PCR Test (Invalid) (66)

COVID-19 Plan/ScamDemic (225)

COVID-19 measures violate YOUR Charter Rights AND Understanding how COVID-19 measures YOU ENFORCE violate Your Employee's and Patron's Charter Rights, read article [here](#)

11) THE NUREMBERG CODE RELATING TO COVID-19

The Nuremberg Code as it applies to masks, the Covid vaccines and covid tests. read article [here](#)



There Is No Covid-19 Virus
No record of "COVID-19 virus" (SARS-COV-2) isolation by anyone, anywhere on the planet

Freedom Of Information response from Canada's National Research Council: No record of "COVID-19 virus" (SARS-COV-2) isolation by anyone, anywhere on the planet. Read Article [here](#)

DR Andrew Kaufman: *There is no pandemic*, the governments are faking the death counts (simply placing all deaths in the fabricated COVID category), all the governments are using a fraudulent RT-PCR machine to mark healthy people as infected (therefore driving a fear based case-demic of people who aren't ill) plus the vaccine is designed to kill, cripple

Was Stolen or Who Challenged Fauci's Ever Changing COVID Narrative

Oh, Canada! Our Home and Native . . . Dictatorship! The WEF is "Trampling Our Freedoms"

To Punish Russia The 'Liberal Order' Attempts To Suicide Itself

Bill-C233 is Universal Basic Income with extreme 'Standardized Health Requirements'. Th is is better known as The Chinese Social Credit System.

Dr. Klaus Schwab or: How the CFR Taught Me to Stop Worrying and Love the Bomb

Canada Threatens to Revoke "Travel Privileges - | "...looking for mor e ways to take away your passport(s) and freedom." | VIDEO

Mainstream Media Paid \$1 Billion By Government To Trick You Into Vaccine Suicide and now they are trying to distract you with more genocide by war | The mainstream media who we fight are helping the genocidal maniacs get away with vaccine genocide. Our work is needed. The truth is needed. This war is far from over. The world needs to wake up faster. We have much work to do.

Weapons of Mass Destruction — Found at Last!

Truth-Telling About Health Destroying Flu/Covid Jabs by a Physician

MSM Perpetuation of State-Sponsored Lies, Lies, Lies

U.S./ German Trial Lawyer Dr. Reiner Fuellmich, indictes and names Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab before a Polish

COVID-19 Police Firing Rubber Bullets At Protesters (2)

COVID-19 Police Join With The People (4)

COVID-19 Police Refusing To Carry Out Unlawful Orders (5)

Covid-19 Protests | The People Unite (15)

COVID-19 Scam = Fight Back Legally (4)

COVID-19 Standing Up For Your Rights (7)

Covid-19 Swabs Exposed (1)

Covid-19 Tests (13)

COVID-19 THERE WAS NO PANDEMIC (3)

COVID-19 Vaccinated Athletes Adverse Reactions (4)

COVID-19 Vaccinated Athletes Dropping In The Game (7)

COVID-19 Vaccinated Blood (2)

COVID-19 Vaccinated Can Be Scanned For Bar Code or QR Code (4)

COVID-19 Vaccinated People Dropping Dead (3)

COVID-19 Vaccination Centers | Police Ordered To Shut Them Down (1)

COVID-19 VACCINE = IRREVERSIBLE GENETIC MODIFICATION (2)

COVID-19 Vaccine Adverse Reacrions Not reported to VARES (1)

COVID-19 Vaccine Deaths Not Covered By life Insurance Companies (1)

COVID-19 VACCINE DETOX AND TREATMENTS FOR BLOOD CLOTTING (1)

They have NOTHING TO GAIN, and much to lose, including their careers, and possibly even their lives. Read article [here](#)

100,000 doctors & medical professionals oppose COVID-19 vaccine

The vaccine is now set to kill and cripple the seniors and the uninformed in the first wave of genocide, their vaccine induced deaths and disease states will be used as the excuse to force the vaccine on everyone else, as the evil media and corrupt government will simply re-label the medical genocide as COVID-19 or something more deadly than COVID. This has been the plan the entire time. Read Article [Here](#)

Why People Will Start Dying a Few Months After the First Covid-19 MRNA Vaccination.

Professor Delores Cahill: Watch [Here](#)

Robert F. Kennedy Jr: 'New COVID Vaccine Should Be Avoided At All Cost'

Read Article [here](#)

Intel Drop by Russian Insiders

A Large Scale False Flag Cyber-Attack is Now Imminent

Mike Stone - Mankind Approaches a Biblical Reckoning

40 House Dems Signed Letter in 2019 That Proves US Is Now Arming Neo-Nazis in Ukraine

Democrats NEED a War with Russia to Survive — It Will Cause MILLIONS of Deaths But They Are Evil Enough to Do it

Russia-Ukraine conflict could trigger global food shortage - UN

Never Before Seen Documents: Las Vegas Shooting Documents Prove Multiple Shooters

World Economic Controlled Demolition

Vaccine-Injuries SKYROCKET: Two Months into 2022, Vaccine-Related Myocarditis Reports in VAERS Have Surged to Nearly Half the Total Reported in 2021

Moderna Approves \$900 Million+ Golden Parachute for CEO After Company Went From Losing \$747 Million In 2020 to Making \$12.2 Billion in 2021 With Its Deadly Covid Jab | Paid well for murdering millions

They Want Us All to Pay The Price of War

The Global Digital ID Prison

Another predicted spike in heart attacks (but it's still nothing to do with the vaccines, ya r ight!

7-Yr-Old Child Died of Heart Attack 13 Days After Pfizer Vaccine, VAERS Data

Democide (1)

Democracy (17)

Demoralization Of The Population (1)

Depopulation (32)

Depopulation Agenda (192)

Depression (2)

Derivatives (1)

Detox (3)

Detox Fluoride (3)

Detox Heavy Metals (3)

Detoxify Pollutants From The Body (1)

DHS Department Of Homeland Security (14)

Dictatorship (67)

Diet | Key to good health (2)

Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) (7)

Disability (2)

Disarm Police Movement (3)

Disinformation (2)

Distilled Water (1)

DNA Records | Database (2)

DNA Vaccinations (2)

DNA Vaccines | Gene Therapy (15)

DOD Department Of Defence (1)

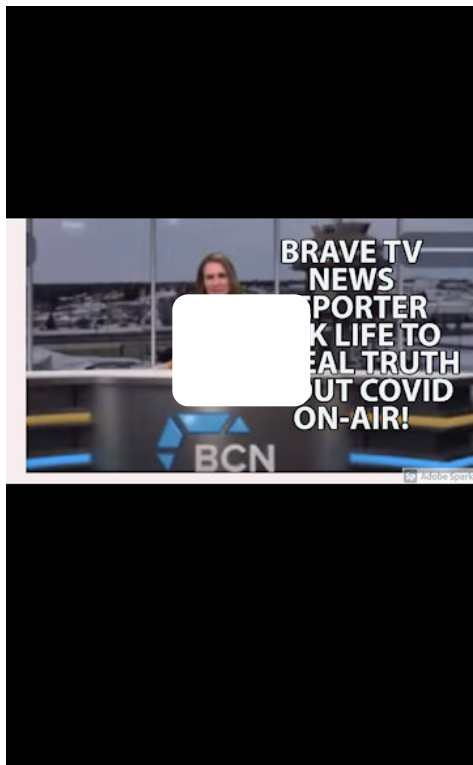
DOJ Department Of Justice (1)

Domestic Militia (5)

and/or cause infertility. Read Article [Here](#)

Top Canadian Pathologist Dr. Roger
Hodkinson, Tells Alberta Government
COVID Is “The Greatest Hoax Ever
Perpetrated on an Unsuspecting Public” |
Masks don’t protect, social distancing does
nothing, tests are also useless Read Article
[Here](#)

BRAVE REPORTER GO...



Brave TV Reporter Goes Off Script And
Reveals Truth About Covid-19

Parliament Hearing as criminal conspirators
of the global pandemic that has caused
endless suffering and the deaths of millions
of innocent victims around the world.
He denounces Agenda 2030 for what it is; a
tyrannical plan to own and control
everything and us

Global Coup d'État? The “Great Reset”,
Global Debt and Neoliberal “Shock
Treatment”

Mayorkas Releases New Rules on
Extremism - DHS Will Target Anyone Who
Believes Election Was Stolen or Who
Challenged Fauci’s Everchanging COVID
Rules

WEF, Canada and a Netherlands “test”
global digital travel ID (vaxpass 2.0)

Mainstream Media Journalists Are Educated
to Lie, Betray and Never Tell the Truth |
Independent Media are the True Journalists

CENTRAL BANK DIGITAL CURRENCY IS NOT
MONEY! - IT IS YOUR SOCIAL CREDIT
VOUCHER!

PRE-CRIME IS HERE: Proposed Canadian bill
criminalizes merely THINKING about
posting hate speech

World Economic Forum wants everyone who
resists Great Reset to be forced into China-
style “reeducation camps”

World Council For Health Slams WHO’s
Pandemic Treaty: ‘Threat to Sovereignty &
Inalienable Rights’

Russia, China, Brazil, India Call for
Investigation Into US Biolabs in Ukraine
Representing About Half of the World’s
Population

COVID-19 Vaccine EMF Radiation and
Magnatism (6)

COVID-19 Vaccine Exemptions (1)

Covid-19 Vaccine Exemptions | DO NOT
GET THE DEADLY VACCINE (3)

COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries Blamed On New
Fake Variant (1)

COVID-19 Vaccine is Genocide (5)

COVID-19 Vaccine Law and Our Rights (5)

COVID-19 Vaccine MAC Address (3)

Covid-19 Vaccine Mandate Does Not Exist
In US (1)

COVID-19 Vaccine Mark Of The Beast (3)

COVID-19 Vaccine Politicians And Elite Get
Fake Vaccine (1)

Covid-19 Vaccine Side Effects Documents
(1)

COVID-19 Vaccine under a microscope (1)

COVID-19 Vaccines Code #s 1,2, and 3 (1)

COVID-19 VACCINES NOTICES OF LIABILITY
(1)

COVID-19 Virus = No Record of isolation
by anyone (85)

COVID-19 Whistleblower Testimony The
Vaccine is the killer (2)

COVID-19: THERE IS NO VIRUS (3)

Covid19=Covert Virus Infection Destruction
2019 (44)

COVID-19 DETOX FROM THE VACCINE (1)

08:34

**Doctors Around The World Issue Dire
Warning:
DO NOT GET THE COVID VACCINE**

In an effort to combat Big Pharma Corporate Media and Big Tech censorship, doctors around the world are frantically trying to warn the masses of the devastating effects of the experimental COVID vaccines about to be mass injected into the unsuspecting public assisted by military forces around the world.

What could possibly motivate these doctors, nurses, scientists, and other health professionals to make such an impassioned plea? What do they have to gain by taking the time to educate the public on the hidden dangers of a new class of vaccine about to be inflicted upon the citizens of countries around the world?

RT America's Demise is a Loss for Free Speech and Diversity of Information

'Possibly Covid Related' - Hailey Bieber Hospitalized with 'Stroke-Like Symptoms' From Blood Clot in her Brain

COVID Propaganda Roundup: The Biomedical State's Crimes Against Humanity Cannot Go Unpunished

Russia's Special Military Operation: Day 16

Modern democracies are simply war mongering oligarchies engaging in massive subversion campaigns against the global populace | Video

People are Dying From The Vaccine Worldwide: "Foreign Aid" to Finance 1.8 Billion Vaccines. "Foreign Aid" goes into the pockets of Big Pharma and the billionaires, while spreading death and destruction in the poor countries.

The Incidence of Cancer, Triggered by the Covid 19 "Vaccine"

'Malinformation': The Newest Weapon in the Censorship Regime's Arsenal

Russia Opens Criminal Case and Calls to Classify Facebook Meta as 'Extremist Organization' - All Services Including Instagram and Whatsapp Will be Banned in Russia

AmericanGulag Reporter Visits J6 Political Prisoner Jeremy Brown in Pinellas County Jail

Independent media is hard at work bringing you the truth. You are helping and we appreciate it. Thank you readers of Truth11.com | You are truth warriors!

COVID-19 Forced Vaccine Genocide (2)

Crimes Against Humanity (113)

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act | Rome Statute (2)

Crop Circles (1)

Cryptocurrency (3)

Culling Of The Masses (31)

Culling The Human Race (54)

Cure For Cancer | High Potency Hemp Oil (1)

Cures (5)

Cures For Disease (8)

Currency (32)

Cydonia Mars (1)

D.U.M.B.S Underground Network + Bases (1)

Dark Winter (1)

DARPA (4)

De-Classified Government Documents (1)

DEA (1)

Debt = Slavery (49)

Debt Ceiling (1)

Decentralize Big Retail (1)

Deep State (2)

DeepFake Video Creation (1)

Deliberate Dumbing Down Of America (3)

This past year has offered a great opportunity for most of humanity to consider their world and what might be important to them. Prepare For Change have put together an excellent documentary and article series called Planned Chaos which questions the madness we are experiencing and its purpose in our lives as a result of this mess.

4 Video Documentary:

Video 1 | [Media: Tell A Vision + Predictive Programming](#)

Video 2 | [CV19: Plan, Scam & Resulting Order](#)

Video 3 | [Racial Divide = Civil War](#)

Video 4 | [No Ordinary Election](#)

9 Part Article Version

Part 1 | [Media](#)

Part 2 | [COVID-19: Plan, Scam + Resulting Order](#)

Part 3 | [Racial Divide = Civil War](#)

Part 4 | [No Ordinary Election](#)

Part 5 | [Swamp Draining Is Real and Global](#)

Part 6 | [Arson and Eco Terrorism](#)

Part 7 | [Financial War: Power, Corruption](#)

Part 8 | [The Spiritual Connection Of Q](#)

Part 9 | [Darkness Drives The Madness](#)

US Destroyer can't sail as heroic Capt. refuses Vaccine- So he's Antivax, Anti-War and Anti Climate-Crime! Voted here 'Common Sense' of the Year.

The FOOD RIOTS of 2022 have already begun... they will spread globally... new intel on scarcity of food, minerals, telecom equipment and more

A Day in the Life of MSM Fake News

Wisconsin Activist Group Tells Republican Politicians Either Decertify Soon or Plan to Be Removed from Office

WHO Calls for 'New Global Public Health World Order' to Legally Bind 194 Nations to Medical Martial Law in Case of a Future Pandemic

Can We Trust Putin?

LIVE-STREAM VIDEO: Russia Convenes UN Security Council to Present Evidence of US Military Biological Activities in Ukraine — 11 AM ET — LIVE NOW!

From the horse's mouth: the State Monopoly of Violence UK | 'The comforting euphemism that the British police are there to "keep the peace" disguises a harder reality: that their paramount role is to maintain the state's monopoly of the use of force.'

WATCH | Trudeau's cringy Operation Photo-Op continues - VIDEO

Empire of Lies Threatens China

The Great Reset is The Great Con

Imperial Tool Amnesty International Rears its Ugly Head - Again

Employment | Unemployment (26)

End Of Debt Slavery (1)

End Poverty (1)

End The Fed (4)

Ending World Poverty (4)

Energy (22)

Energy Healing (3)

Engineered Race War = Further Police State (1)

Entertainment Industry (1)

Entrainment (2)

Environment (33)

EPA Environmental Protection Agency (3)

EU European Union (18)

Eugenics (120)

Evacuation From Planet Earth (1)

Execution by Guillotine (1)

Executive Order 11110 End The Fed (1)

Executive Orders (43)

Exopolitics (1)

Exponential Growth (1)

Extreme Disruption Orders On Dissidents (1)

Facial Recognition (3)

Facial Recognition Software (1)

Fake Images Of Earth (2)

04:22 ○

The Covid-19 Pandemic Fraud Is Deeper Than You Think

Dr Andrew Kaufman presentation to the red pill expo. An excellent explanation of the big picture of this global scam. Watch above or [here](#)



Planned Chaos Video and Article Series

Shows

Naked hypocrisy, manufactured hysteria and puppets at war

War In Ukraine Is The WEF's Doorway To Global Technocracy

Confidential Pfizer Documents reveal the 'Covid' Fake Vaccine accumulates in the Ovaries; & now Official UK Data shows cases of Ovarian Cancer are at an all time high

Dr Vernon Coleman: 'It's time to arrest the guilty Doctors who gave the covid-19 Vaccines '

Vaccinated are dropping dead | 3 Videos

Another predicted spike in heart attacks (but it's still nothing to do with the vaccines, ya r ight!

Lawsuit seeks \$6 million in damages for each plaintiff over Boston's COVID-19 vaccine mandate

Data shows fully vaccinated individuals in UK, NZ are developing AIDS

Steve Quayle tells Mike Adams: Globalists want to achieve the extermination of the human race through nuclear war

Massive global depression coming as "dark years" for the world are beginning, says renowned expert

Following the Money: Billions Already Given to Telecoms that Deliberately Created the "Digital Divi de," Continue to Harm Americans

US Admits to Funding Biological Laboratories in Ukraine, with Dilyana Gaytandzhieva

Drones | Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (39)

Drug Laws (44)

Drug War (48)

Dylan Eleven Articles (168)

Earthing (1)

Economical Warfare (4)

Economics = Slavery System (370)

Economy (467)

ED Department Of Education (2)

Education System (Government) (19)

Efficiency (1)

EHS Electro-Hypersensitivity (29)

Elders Of Zion (2)

Election Fraud (6)

Election | Voter Fraud (2)

Electromagnetic Energy Pollution (20)

Electromagnetic Spectrum (5)

Electromagnetic Weapons (27)

Eleventh Day Of Every Month Until Justice (4)

Elon Musk | Genocidal Psychopath (5)

email (1)

EMF Pollution (25)

EMP (2)

Employee > Employer > Consumer: Loop (3)



Canadian Prime Minister Justin Castro (Trudeau) Complicit In American Election Fraud

Communist China also gave the Canadian Dominion voting machine company a \$400 million financial boost through a Swiss bank account, belonging to the Chinese government. As for Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, his role in the massive US election fraud, was to harbor the George Soros linked criminal election rigging Dominion voting machine company and let them commit criminal activity, across the US border, which could pretty much be considered as Canada committing an act of war on American independence and democracy, along with China. [Read Article Here](#)

Why is anyone still on Facebook and Twitter? Time for full boycott

British man goes to Kiev but can't find any signs of war. Describes it as a movie set

Klaus Schwab's 'World Economic Forum' Cuts Off "All Relations" With Russia, Scrubs Putin From WEF Website

World Alternative Media: Global food shortage is part of Great Reset agenda

Rand Corporation: How to Destroy Russia. "Overextending and Unbalancing Russia"

BREAKTHROUGH DISCOVERY: UV light heals the brain and endocrine system through your skin

Facebook OKs Calls for Violence Against Russians

Systemic Adverse Events in 23% of the Vaccinated, 16% of the Vaccine Ends Up in the Liver - Revelations From the Pfizer Trial Documents

Soybean Oil May Cause Irreversible Changes in Your Brain

The Real Threat to Humanity Are the Order Takers, Not Their Voluntarily Accepted Masters | "Resolve to serve no more, and you are at once freed. I do not ask that you place hands upon the tyrant to topple him over, but simply that you support him no longer; then you will behold him, like a great Colossus whose pedestal has been pulled away, fall of his own weight and break in pieces."

House Passes MASSIVE \$1.5 TRILLION Omnibus Spending Package - Nearly 3,000 Page Bill Released Just Hours Before Vote After 1:30AM Meeting

fake moon landing (2)

Fake War on Terror (91)

False Enemy Fear Campaigns (104)

False Flag Attacks (257)

False Flag Year Sep 2015-2016 (2)

Fascism (244)

FBI (24)

FDA (19)

Federal Reserve Bank (210)

FEMA (32)

FEMA Camps (53)

Fiat Money (3)

Firmament | Dome (1)

Flat Earth Vs Globe (5)

Flu Shot (11)

Fluoridation (46)

Flyers (3)

Food As A Weapon (30)

Food Shortages (Planned) (2)

Food, Water and Air (186)

Forced Covid=19 Testing (10)

Forced Quarantine (48)

Forced Vaccinations (151)

Forced Voting (2)

Ford Foundation (12)

SUMMARY REPORT

COVID-19

CORONAVIRUS SARS-COV-2

Coronavirus disease 2019



COVID

Certificate of Vaccination Identiti

19

1=A 9=I

AI = Artificial Intelligence

**INVESTIGATIVE REPORT ON THE COVID-19
PANDEMIC AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO
SARS-COV-2 AND OTHER FACTORS
INCLUDING 5G | MAY 13 2020**

The Association des Officiers De Réserve
(Association of Army Reserve Officers)
spent 50 days investigating issues related

FBI Docs Reveals Ties between U.S.-Funded
Ukraine Neo-Nazi Group & Charlottesville –
Media Blackout

Australia: Double vaccinated Labor Senator
Kimberley Kitching Dies Duddenly Of
Suspected Heart Attack

5G Radiation Causes ‘Microwave Syndrome’
Symptoms, Study Finds

Ukrainians Using Their People as Human
Shields — says Russia

Top 5 vaccine DAMAGE cover-ups of all
time

Attorney Tom Renz issues special notice
regarding Pentagon vaccine data,
corruption

DuckDuckGo CEO Announces Google-Style
Censorship Scheme of Content Deemed
‘Russian Disinformation’

Some excellent perspective on the big
picture | American Civilian Guns vs Global
Military Guns

Footage of the moon landing they don’t
want you to see | An Outake | One small
step for man, one giant lie for mankind

United Airlines to Allow Unvaccinated
Employees Back to Work on March 28

Status of Perpetual War on Humanity by the
Empire of Lies

If you’ve were still confused about who to
support in the Ukraine situation | The
enemies of all hum anity, the Rothschilds
have for the first time lit up their castle in
Favour of Ukraine

Foundations (4)

Fracking (1)

Fractional Reserve Banking System (22)

Free Energy (11)

Free Trade | NAFTA (2)

Freedom (202)

Freedom Of Assembly (9)

Freedom of Speech (135)

Freedom Of the Press (7)

Freedom Of Unreasonable Search (8)

Freedom Parade (1)

G20 (41)

Gardening (1)

Gates Foundation (35)

Geneva Convention (9)

Genocide (161)

Geoengineering (38)

Germ Theory = Never Proven (2)

Global Cooling (12)

Global Currency (SDRs, Globo) (42)

Global Financial Dictaorship (81)

Global Government (109)

Global Resource Management System (1)

Global Warming Hoax (90)

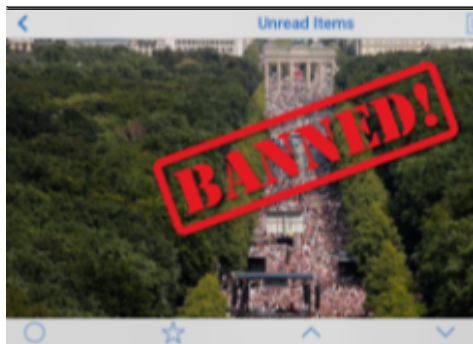
Globalism (13)

to the 2020 “pandemic”. The report has been prohibited from disclosure for the time being. However, in view of the urgency and seriousness of the situation, we have chosen nevertheless to communicate it to civil society.

In order to propose a prevention protocol and to provide information on therapeutic approaches, it is necessary to establish the parameters of the pathogenic agent, which has revealed serious inconsistencies in the official version.

These inconsistencies have led to the identification of obvious corruption and an agenda contrary to public welfare, culminating in criminal and genocidal intent, and the implementation of a totalitarian state, which are reported in our conclusions.

Read article and download full report [here](#)



Freedom Parade Berlin: 1,300,000 People Protest Covid Pandemic

The video of this peaceful protest was Banned on you tube. The video was removed because it showed a peaceful protest with over 1,300,000 people not

CBC Announces “Russian regime is defying the world order”

Letter to Canadian Doctors | Call script to unvaccinated patients and how much doctors offices will be paid for making these calls. Calls to coerce Canadians to kill themselves with a known deadly vaccine | Arrest them all!

Former Maternity Clinic Was Headquarters of the neo-Nazi Azov Brigade

65,615 people have died following COVID-19 injections as far as their official numbers go | One study estimates that the unreported factor for COVID-19 vaccine injuries and deaths is 41X, which would put these totals at closer to 2.8 MILLION deaths, and that is just in the U.S. and certain countries in Europe

Activist Max Igan: COVID jab is about genetically modifying humans and getting nanotech inside the human body

A comment on the developments in Ukraine | Why was everyone silent when the war started 8 years ago?

Dr Vernon Coleman: The Great Reset is Coming Closer. We’ve Got to the End of 2022 if We’re L ucky”

Termites Never Sleep

Researchers Examine Autopsies of Two Boys Who Died Days After ‘Covid’ Vaccine – thei r heart disease was ‘not normal’

‘Covid. Newspeak: Altering Definitions to Alter Perceptions

Pfizer fake vaccine side effects: New documents uncover 158,000 adverse events | When Pfizer applied for FDA

Globalist Shutdown (1)

Globalization (11)

GMO Detox (2)

GMO Genetically Modified Organism (67)

Gold (3)

Goldman (Government) Sachs (13)

Google (3)

Google (CIA | Big Brother) (3)

Govern (control) ment (mind) (2)

Government (2,232)

Government Assassinations (104)

Government Conspiracy (294)

Government Corruption (163)

Government Cover-Up (179)

Government Experiments (31)

Government Falsification Of Protest Movments (4)

Government Free Food (1)

Government Legislation (3)

Government Overthrow Of Other Governments (5)

Government Paying Farmers To Destroy Their Crops To Create Food Shortsges (1)

Government Poisoning Of Citizens (138)

Government Seizing Assets (2)

Government Tyranny (380)

social distancing, not wearing masks and saying they don't believe the lie of Covid-19.

This is a real protest. The protest that we should have done as a global population, but was robbed of us by BLM Antifa fake Soros backed violent attacks and pointless destruction by design.

This is a true protest that calls out the lies of the COVID-19 scam and makes the statement that TODAY MARKS THE END OF THE PANDEMIC!.

They are not social distancing, not wearing masks, see the video for yourself, this is not thousands, this is over a million people. Protesters chant "We are the people. We are fed up. Stop with the lies. Today marks the end of the pandemic"

"Our demand is to go back to democracy. Away with these laws that have been imposed on us, away with the masks that make us slave!" Read article [here](#)



Q THE PLAN TO SAVE THE WORLD

approval, they were aware of almost 158,000 adverse events from their vaccine and requested these documents remain sealed for 75 years

Benjamin Fulford Geopolitical Report 3/7/22: EU negotiating surrender to Russia, fake Biden government doomed

Bombshell Video: Putin Tells Biden "We Have Found Your Biological Weapons"

Energy Industry Heads Call Out Biden Admin's Misinformation On Record High Prices Video

Billions of GMO Mosquitoes Set to Be Released in California, Florida

Supreme Court ruling allows Deep State to hide its secret torture activities

Austria Cancels Mandatory Vaccination...

Biden to Issue an Executive Order Directing the Development of a Fully Digital Dollar

Biden's Engineered Energy Crisis

Common law vs natural law - what's the difference?

Russia Just Disconnected from the World's Internet. It May Not Just Be About Censorship.

Ian R Crane is turning. The frackers are back.

Voices from the gasfields.

Graphene Oxide In Ibuprofen

CDC/FDA smoking gun of smoking guns

Ukraine soldier installing a land mine in kids playground

Government's Secret Kill List (20)

Graphene Oxide (14)

Graphene Oxide + Other Metals In Food (2)

Graphene Oxide In Medications (4)

Graphene Oxide In Vitamins (1)

Great Barrington Declaration (1)

Guantanamo (33)

Gulf Oil Spill (1)

Gun Control (18)

H.R. Bill 6666 (13)

HAARP | Climate Altering | Energy Induced Earthquakes (61)

Hadron Collider (7)

Healing (4)

Health (508)

Healthcare (178)

Heart Attack And Cancer Gun (3)

Herbicide (3)

Herbs (2)

HFCS (1)

Hollywood Pedophile Networks (2)

Hollywood Pedophile Satanists (1)

Hollywood | CIA (3)

Holocaust (12)

Holocaust Truth (1)

Housing (15)

The QAnon global patriot movement has a plan to fight the evil few. United we stand. United we can overcome the satanic few that have enslaved us. QAnon are a very important group of people, globally fighting and standing up for humanity!. Have faith in humanity!. WWG1WGA! Where We Go One We Go All!



Q Anon | Welcome To The Great Awakening

In the fall of 2017, posts began appearing on anonymous online forums from a mysterious “Q Clearance Patriot” – someone within the U.S. government with top–secret access. These posts have since become “*the biggest ‘inside’ ‘approved’ [information] dump in American history,*” giving we, the people unprecedented insight into a far–reaching shadow war between patriots (within and outside of the government and military) and an evil international cabal intent on destroying America and quashing its founding principles. We are witnessing – in real time – the exposure of past and present crimes of this cabal, actions to bring them to justice, and the ushering in of a great, global awakening.

Blue and yellow brainwashing

Central Banks Will Have Absolute Control Over CBDC Transactions – BIS General Manager

WHAT THE COVID SHOT CAN DO TO SOMEONE

The poison waiting to ruin your life located inside your supermarket

70 miles long, with 1000s cheering along, the US Freedom Convoy has (of course) been BLACKED OUT by the media

Sudden Adult Death Syndrome: Predictive Programming the Population

Australian Government Sanctions People For Sharing Unauthorized Thoughts

PAYOLA PROPAGANDA: Government pays hundreds of media companies to advertise COVID vax as those same outlets provide all–positive coverage of the jobs

Study Says Covid–19 Linked to Brain Damage; Research Says Cell Phone and Wi–Fi Radiation Exposure Linked to Brain Damage Too

CIA Front Group Hides Records Showing Tens of Millions Paid Out to Ukrainian Puppet Government

Canadian banks champion WEF–proposed Digital IDs

Pfizer delisting from New York Stock exchange!

Russell Bentley March 8th interview with Gerald Celente

BLOCKBUSTER EVIDENCE – DOES IVERMECTIN CURE CANCER?

Human Rights (35)

Human Sacrifice (8)

Human Trafficking (6)

Humanoid Robots (2)

Hunger By Design (6)

Hypersensitivity To Smells (2)

id2020 (21)

Idiopathic Electromagnetic Intolerance IEI (3)

IG Farben (1)

Illegal Detention (7)

Illegal Search (3)

Illuminati (51)

IMF International Monetary Fund (106)

Impeachment (10)

Income | Equality + Inequality (2)

Incrementalism (5)

Indefinite Detention Policy (23)

Indictments (1)

Industrial Food Complex (4)

Inflation (8)

Infrastructure (7)

Institutionalization of Kidnapping (1)

Insurance Industry (1)

insurrection act (1)

International Law (1)

This site is an aggregator of these posts as they happen. WWG1WGA!

<https://qposts.online>

Article explaining Q Anon also an amazing documentary. [Here](#)



How the West Was Won: Counterinsurgency, PSYOPS and the Military Origins of the Internet, Part 2

Global crop collapse now a certainty... widespread famine to plague planet Earth from 2022 – 2024... it is set in motion and cannot be stopped

As World War 3 escalates, get ready for a terrifying breakdown of our food and energy systems

ESG scoring drives companies into sustainable development, aka technocracy

Pfizer document admits that covid “vaccines” cause severe adverse reactions

Top 7 diseases and disorders for which Allopathic medicine PRETENDS there is no prevention or cure

‘Naked, Drugged, 8 Gallons of Blood Weekly’: Britney Spears Details Systemic Abuse & Ser vitude in Cryptic Post

Protect Yourself and Others | Trucker Convoy fly the American Peacetime flag

European health regulators have just condemned millions of kids to death by lethal injection with approval of covid vaccines for children

Dr. Robert Malone: The CDC hid covid data and committed massive scientific fraud

The Globalists Want Everyone To Forget What Was Done In The Name Of Covid | WE WILL NOT FORGET

Dr. Naomi Wolf: “A Billion Dollars of Your Tax Money Went to Bribe All the Major News Outlets ... To Me This Is a Mass Murder Event.”

Internet (97)

Internet and Phone Surveillance (8)

Internet Censorship (69)

Internet Continuity | Guerrilla Networking (6)

Internet Identity Program | Government Permission To View Sites (4)

Internet Kill Switch (11)

Investing (111)

IO | IIO Inform and Influence Operations (1)

IoT Internet Of Things (2)

Irradiation (5)

IRS (8)

ISIS (Israeli Security Intelligence Service) (4)

Isolation (1)

Ivermectin | Cure For Flu(renamed covid) and Cure For Cancer (1)

Jade Helm 15 | UWEX 16 (2)

JFK Assassination (9)

Khazarian mafia (96)

Law (13)

Law Of The Land (2)

Legal Notice / Copyrights (1)

Legalization of Marijuana (26)

Let Banks Fail (2)

Liberty (9)



The Fall Of The Cabal

This is a very important film by Janet Ossebaard. It connects many dots that needed to be connected and brings us to the point of horrific truth, that needs to be publicly known. Once known all of humanity will revolt against this evil. We are fighting pure evil. Please watch this film, it is disturbing but the truth is disturbing and warrants our immediate response. The Fall of the Cabal is exactly what it sounds like. The horrific truth that

Every Police Force Is The UN

Ukrainians saying the Ukrainian army is bombing their own people

Body bag footage Shows how fake the mainstream media is.

Ontario Canada Introducing Digital IDs

Whistleblower: Pfizer FORGED signatures of trial participants, falsified and fabricated trial data

Is the Covid Pandemic the Only Global Lie? You Decide

Why Should Deplorables Fight for Those Who Hate Them? NOT THIS TIME!

People's Convoy Protesting Against Vaccine Mandates Circles Washington D.C. and Promises to Cause Travel Chaos Until Demands Are Met

The IMF Is Firmly On Board For Central Bank Digital Currencies

Nuremberg 2.0 Grand Jury hearings update: days Five and Six

Max Igan - WOULD YOU LIKE SOME VACCINE WITH YOUR ADVERSE REACTION?

We've Been Played Like Fiddles

Ukraine and the Rothschild 'Financial Vultures' Family

Britney Spears: 'I Was Subjected to Satanic Illuminati Rituals'

Florida Becomes First State to STOP Vaccination of Children

WE WILL NEVER STOP, WE WILL NEVER FORGET - "THE FDA APPROVED THEIR

Life Extension Technology (1)

Life Sequence Of Value (1)

Link Exchange (1)

Lizard People (16)

Low Tech Schools (1)

Isd (1)

MAGA (1)

Magnetic Manipulation (2)

Main Core (3)

Main stream media (1)

Mainstream Media Complicit In Genocide (1)

Manchurian Candidate (1)

MANDATORY REQUIRES YOUR CONCENT = NEVER GIVE IT (2)

Mandatory Vaccination (26)

Manhattan Project (4)

mark of the beast (1)

Mark of the Beast Microchip (1)

Markets (98)

Martial Law (231)

Martial Law Quarantines (11)

Mass Military Resignations (4)

Mass Non-compliance is the only wqy out of this covid scam and gencode (2)

Medical Fraud (10)

just a theory and has never been proven. The Rothschild's hijacked the medical industry with their more profitable germ theory framework and have perverted medical direction that promotes fake science.

This video proves you cannot catch the corona virus or any cold for that matter from a sick person. They discuss experiments showing after hundreds of attempts they could not infect a healthy person with a cold virus. There is no such thing as an external virus entering the body. The body is simply having a biological response to your body being not at ease, dis-ease due to certain deficiency's such as Potassium deficiency which is fully explained in this video. The reason for this response is also explained and the simple solutions to bring your body back to health. A must see and share. Watch above or in the article [here](#)



Dr. Andrew Kaufman: There Is No Virus And Now They Want To Genetically Modify Us With The COVID-19 Vaccine

Spiro and Dr. Kaufman discuss the expanding curtailment of basic civil

"A Gang of Drug Addicts and Neo-nazis"

Emergency Powers - to End Humanity

Biden Paid One Billion Dollars to Mainstream Media to Promote Vaccine Propaganda

Putin: US-Funded Bioterror Labs in Ukraine Released Anthrax and Plague

ITS OUT AND ITS SHOCKING! PFIZER LIED THROUGH THEIR TEETH BACKWARDS

CHEMTRAIL PILOT SPEAKS OUT

Did Trucker Blockades Kill the Covid Hoax?

VIDEO: UFC Fighter Bryce Mitchell calls out the Federal Reserve

Nuclear ground zero Fukushima remains largely abandoned ten years on

CDC quietly admits COVID-19 vaccines cause heart attacks and strokes; Big Pharma media tries to pin blame on anything else

Majority Supremes Uphold Wrongful Conviction and Capital Punishment

Google, Apple cut off access to ordinary Russians, meaning they can do the same to Americans at any time

Russia's Demilitarization and DeNazification of Ukraine: Day 11

DR. ZELENSKO - THERE IS HOPE FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVED THE DEATH JAB

Fascist Trudeau's Approval Ratings Slump Over Authoritarian Response to Freedom Convoy Trucker Protest | Approval Ratings?...Why is this guy not in jail?

Moon Landings (3)

Moral Bankruptcy (2)

Motivational System (4)

MSG Monosodium Glutamates (1)

Multiverse (1)

Murder Brigades (1)

mushrooms (1)

Naked Body + Behavior Scanners (3)

Nanoparticles In Consumer Products (3)

Narcotics Trafficking (1)

NASA (10)

NASA Has Never Been Into Space (5)

NASA Humans Cant Pass Through The Van Allen Radiation Belt (1)

NASA | Not A Space Agency (1)

National Covid-19 Testing Action Plan (1)

NATO (8)

Natural Person (9)

Natural Persons vs Enfranchisement = Status of a Corporation (2)

Nazi (781)

Nazi Fourth Reich (3)

Nazionists (25)

Near-Earth Threats (2)

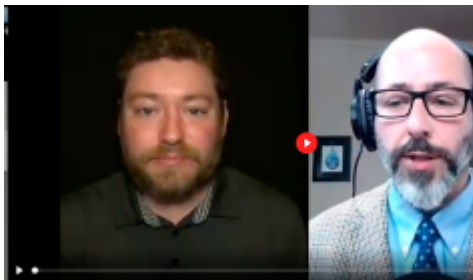
Neuroscience (5)

New World Order (1,434)

liberties being normalized under the false pretext of a global health emergency.

Doctor Kaufman lays his reputation and his career on the line as he blows the whistle on what he describes as a manufactured crisis to carry out a planned agenda to facilitate global governance and population control.

Doctor Kaufman is a well-educated medical professional who convincingly illustrates, using the CDC's own technical data, how the public has been manipulated on the grandest scale. Watch below and read article and watch two other Kaufman/Spiro interviews covering Reuters (Rothschild's) fake fact checking and if masks should be worn. (they should not) [Here](#)



Fox News, Newsmax, and Hundreds of Media Companies Took Biden Money To Push Deadly 'Covid' Fake Vaccines To Viewers

PEOPLE become THE PLAGUE: Bill Gates developing needle-less vaccine that spreads like a virus to the unvaccinated | Shut these people down now!

The Biden's Helped Neo-Nazis Rise to Power in Ukraine

Evidence that Ukraine Has Been Run by Nazis Since February 2014

Global Internet Outage is Coming This Year | This is not about Russia. It's not about Ukraine. The real war is between free peoples and the globalists. When they are removed and their puppets are removed, the majority of these disasters will stop.

People's Convoy gathers steam as thousands of truckers converge in Indiana before heading to Washington, DC

Was Nancy Pelosi on the verge of shapeshifting during SOTU when she rubbed her hands together in celebration of troops "breathing in toxic smoke from burn pits?"

mRNA-pimping Bayer executive GLOATS over pushing global acceptance of gene therapy injections disguised as vaccines

MIND GAMES: War in Ukraine designed to distract people away from COVID plandemic and vaccine deaths

It's not Ukraine. IT'S US!

Pfizer Covid-19 Vaccine Side Effects Document | Post Marketing Experience

No More Business As Usual (6)

Non-Participation (4)

North American Security Perimeter (5)

North American Union (32)

NSA National Security Agency (23)

Nuclear Attacks (6)

Nuclear Power (19)

Nuclear War (5)

Nuclear Weapons (17)

Numerology (1)

Nuremberg Code (6)

Nuremberg Trials (1)

Oath Keepers (10)

Obamacare (1)

Occupy Movement (1)

Occupy Wall St (15)

Off The Grid (9)

Oklahoma City Bombing 4/19/95 (2)

One World Government (1)

Operation Gladio (1)

Operation JADE Helm (2)

Operation Lock Step (1)

Operation Mockingbird (2)

Operation Paperclip (3)

Organic Food (6)

will spark a global revolution to bring these satanists down. The world is about to change. Watch Film [Here](#) or click above Image



Corona Debunked By Biochemistry

This excellent video explains the truth about viruses and how germ theory is still

POISON”

The WHO as a “Proxy World Government”? Abolition of the Nation State?

I’m OK Mum. I’m OK. Young Ukrainian POW given phone by Russian captors.

Documents Reveal Hundreds of Media Companies Including Conservative Media were Paid by Federal Government to Promote the COVID-19 Vaccines

EXCLUSIVE: Declaration from Italy’s Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano Regarding the Russia – Ukraine Crisis

Klaus Schwab’s WEF: Humans Are Now ‘Hackable Animals’ And Will Be ‘Re-engineered’

Russia is fighting the New World Order. We are all Russians now.

The Pfizer Vaccine Has 1,291 Side Effects

Truth11 Films

Didn’t you know? We are not doing that anymore!

How the West Was Won: Counterinsurgency, PSYOPS and the Military Origins of the Internet, Part 1

VIDEO: American Truck Convoy Encircles DC on Capital Beltway During First Day of Protests

Don’t believe the media’s fake post-mortem, the “pandemic” was NOT a mistake | All responsible must be held accountable

UK QUIETLY RELEASED DATA SHOWING VAXXED ACCOUNT FOR 9 OUT OF 10 flu/COVID DEATHS

Medical Murder (34)

Medical Truth (1)

Medicinal Marijuana (1)

ment=mind) (1)

Mercenaries (1)

Microwave Radiation Shielding (1)

Microwave Weaponry (8)

Midazolam A Depopulation Tool (1)

Militant Nonviolent Resistance (1)

Militarization of Police (9)

Military (66)

Military Dictatorship (30)

Military Industrial Complex (296)

Military Refusal (27)

Military Turning On Own Citizens (10)

Mind Control (30)

Missinformation (6)

Missing Children (7)

Missing Children | Adrenochrome (3)

Missing Children | Pedophile Rings (6)

MKULTRA (9)

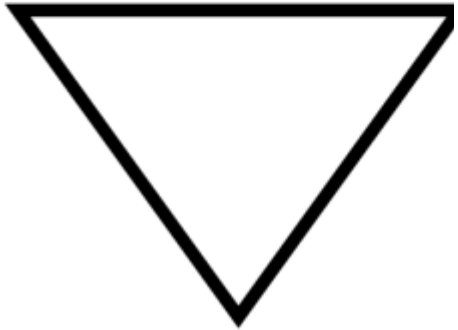
Money (5)

Money Sequence Of Value (1)

Monsanto (26)

Moon Landing ~ Faked (2)

UNITY



THE REAL REVOLUTION = UNITY
REVERSE THE CONTROL
PYRAMID

The real revolution that is needed is being hijacked by the corrupt few, the elite, the satanic cabal, the 1% that have funded fake revolutionary groups.

Trading one group of 'few people over another group of few people is not the revolution we need. The real revolution that this planet needs is the global population, uniting and demanding the reversal of the control pyramid. The masses must unite in a global voice and build our utopia that benefits the many, not the few.

This is the perfect time to break free from the same old bullshit that promotes genocide, war, famine, the 1% satanists stealing 800,000 kids per year for their Adrenocrome addiction. It is time for a real revolution away from the sick few controlling billions of people.

Dangerous Pfizer Fraud Fully Exposed

A Canadian–Hungarian spills the beans on the Ukrainian mafia

Cell towers 4G and 5G Info From Other Technicians with meters | These towers are weapons | They are Death towers with the capability to kill everyone within an hour if they turned them up to the maximum

Australian Health Official now admitting that the vaccinated are dying from Myocarditis

Canada's Gov't Is Run By Modern–Day Fascists Creating Corporate Communism - Here Are The Facts

Lying Main Stream Media Not broadcasting in Russia after new law that makes it illegal to knowingly broadcast a lie | Truth11.com will continue to report news to Russia as we in the independent media report the truth

Reprising the Flat Earth Argument

Fuellmich's Grand Jury: Israel, The Canary in the Coal Mine

Pfizer Drops Deadly Side Effects Document Bomb On Vaccine Consumers | They made this poison a condition of employment, movement and acceptance into society

ONE DAY AFTER the Pfizer documents were released Ontario Health Minister Christine Elliott is calling it quits. Elliott and the others who destroyed the economy, and forced millions to inject a dangerous experimental 'vax' can run - but they can't hide.

W.H.O. CONCEDES THE COVID VIRUS IS JUST LIKE THE COMMON FLU - 500,000 AMERICANS DEAD FROM VACCINE

Over Medication Of The Population (4)

Overpopulation Myth (7)

Pandemic Testing Board (PTB) (1)

Pandemics (19)

Parallel / Alternative Society (1)

Patented Viruses (1)

Patsy (2)

Peace (89)

Peace Love Unity and Respect (1)

Peace Movement (25)

Pearl Harbor (2)

Pedophile Rings (7)

Peer-to-Peer Economy (1)

Pension Fund Shortfall (3)

Pentagon (7)

Pentagon Pedophile Task Force (2)

Peoples Party Of Canada (1)

Permanent Military Occupation (7)

Permanent Peace (1)

Permanently Leaving The US and Canada (1)

Perpetual War (47)

Pesticides (7)

Petitions (6)

Pharmaceutical Companies (70)

Pharmaceuticals (4)

We need to scrap all forms of control by any few.

If the many were in control they would choose what benefits themselves, therefore what benefits the interests of the many, not only the few. This is the solution = UNITY

A simple connection of every person on the planet. A unity of our global voice. Where we can all ask ourselves life changing questions for the benefit of the human race and every species on this planet and beyond. And vote on them to be implemented.

THIS IS THE KEY SOLUTION: We must invert the control pyramid to take the power of the few away. And that means ANY FEW. No small group of people should control the many, ever.

Welcome the True Global Revolution: UNITY = The rise of the 99%. Read article [here](#)



ROSE/ICKE IV

Dr. Jane Ruby – WARNING: EXTREMELY GRAPHIC – Stop Getting Vaccinated IMMEDIATELY – SHOCK Images

The binary weapon extermination plot becomes clear: mRNA spike protein injections suppress DNA repair, followed by global nuclear events that unleash DNA-damaging radiation

Supreme Court Reinstates Death Sentence For Boston Marathon Bomber Patsy Dzhokhar Tsarnaev

VACCINE RECKONING: More than 66% of “fully vaccinated” Israelis are now suffering adverse reactions

The people are far stronger than the globalists

Tech Company Announces It “successfully tested 5G beamed to earth from 45,000 feet”; Signal Maintained for 5 Hours

Australian Cricket Legend Shane Warne Dies Suddenly After Suspected Heart Attack

Real Life “They Live” Moment Caught On Camera At United Nations

WOMAN TELLS TRUTH ABOUT UKRAINE LIVE ON FRENCH MEDIA. HOSTS ARE STUNNED...

FBI: Las Vegas Massacre Carried Out by ISIS & Antifa – Media Blackout

NASA (Not A Space Agency) Lies: Mars In Canada | Mars Footage and Devon Island

People are dropping like flies | The apathetic masses walk by

President Putin Returns Russia to the Gold Standard

Phone Tracking (1)

Photo Gallery (8)

Pictures of Truth Worth A Thousand Words (2)

PizzaGate (4)

PlanDemics (5)

Planet Earth (20)

Planet X | Nibiru (9)

Planned Obsolescence (4)

Plasma Weapon (5)

Plum Island | Bio Weapon Research (1)

Pole Shift (19)

Police (41)

Police Brutality (35)

Police Riot Technology (1)

Police State (342)

Police Uphold Your Oath | Join With The People (3)

Polio | Medical Fraud (1)

Political Correctness = Language and Thought Control (1)

Political Dissent (8)

Political Spectrum (1)

Politics (616)

Poll Questions | Results and Actions (5)

Population Manipulation (10)



Rose and Icke will discuss:

Who is really benefiting from the protests, the wider political agenda behind the funding of Black Lives Matter and why George Soros and other multinational technology companies are involved. Watch on London Real [here](#) or if is not available there it can be viewed [here](#)



Huge Victory For Humanity As Khazarian Mafia's Long-planned 666 Offensive Was Stopped Dead In Its Tracks

The forces of light scored a huge victory against the Khazarian Satanists as their long-planned 2020/06/06/06 offensive was stopped dead in its tracks, multiple sources agree. Instead of massive bloodshed involving armed demonstrators (million man occupation of the white

Flatten the Curve- Flat Earth Documentary

RedBullshit

The vaxadoodle bug timebomb – casualties soar in the war on humanity

AMERICAN TRUCKERS UPDATE: After Merging With SIX Other Groups, 'The People's Convoy' is Over 10,000 Vehicles Strong, 70 Miles Long (VIDEOS)

ESG Scoring Drives Companies Into Sustainable Development, Aka Technocracy

Leaked top-secret Pfizer document shows COVID-19 vaccine is FAR MORE DANGEROUS than the world knows

Canadian monetary regulator admits donations to "Freedom Convoy" had nothing to do with "terrorism"

Just Released Documents by Pfizer Show BioNTech Paid FDA \$2,875,842.00 "Drug User Fee" for COVID-19 Vaccine Approval

What's going on? Unusual number of private plane, helicopter crashes kill nearly two dozen in two weeks

Triple-Vaxxed Joy Behar Collapses Live on TV, Face-Plants In Front of Audience

Canadians to form coast-to-coast human 'Freedom Chain' demanding an end to Trudeau's COVID mandates

ZALENSKY HAS ORDERED ALL PEOPLE FLEEING UKRAINE SHOT ON SIGHT

Reminder: Trudeau is Getting a Kickback from Vaccines

Bluetooth connection to the vaccinated in a mall

Population Reduction / Eugenics (94)

Populist Activism (3)

Posse Comitatus (4)

Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (3)

Poverty By Design (15)

Predictive Programming (3)

Printed (3D) Weapons (2)

Prisons (20)

Privacy (33)

Private Military Companies (8)

Project Blue Beam (8)

Project Lookingglass (1)

Project Maple Resolve/Maple Caravan (2)

Propaganda | Government, Mass-Media, Advertising (122)

Property Ownership Rights (2)

Protesting (122)

Protests (6)

Psy-Op's (8)

Psychiatry (1)

Psyop (3)

Purchasing Power (5)

Pyramids (1)

Q Anon (11)

Quantum Computers (1)

Quantum Physics (22)

house) and the U.S. military, there was a small, peaceful march against racism. This was because the armed saboteurs and their financial backers were all rounded up before their planned climax of mayhem, Pentagon sources say.

The plan that was stopped, aimed to use massive bloodshed to replace the Republic of the United States with a draconian totalitarian government. As **Rothschild front man George Soros**, told Bild Magazine in September 2014:

“I’m going to bring down the U.S. by funding black hate groups. We’ll put them into a mental trap and make them blame white people. The black community is the easiest to manipulate.”

Note: attempts to label this quote as fake appear at the top of internet searches such as “Lead Stories” but NSA sources say it’s real.

The plan nearly worked as the death of African American George Floyd triggered huge, coordinated acts of looting and vandalism all over the United States.

U.S. military intelligence says the rioting was stopped only after over a thousand armed looters were shot. In addition, U.S. and Russian Special Forces teams went around hunting down and killing the financiers and Khazarian agents stoking the flames. Also, on June 5th U.S. military White Hats found and disarmed three nuclear devices, seized countless pipe-bombs, and arrested two snipers,”

Study Says 5G Causes Microwave Syndrome and “confirms radiation well below levels allowed by the authorities causes ill health”

Shocking study finds covid vaccines REWRITE your DNA... criminal CDC proven to have repeatedly LIED about this very issue to deceive and harm the public

George Soros helped Zelensky become president of Ukraine through massive propaganda campaign; now he backs puppet regime he installed

STUDY: Covid face masks contain dangerous levels of titanium dioxide that are easily inhaled

m o d e r n i t y 7

CHD Says Pfizer and FDA Dropped Data Bombshell on COVID Vaccine Consumers

WOW! Dirty Biden Lies and Accuses Trump Supporters of Killing 5 Police Officers on Jan. 6 — Fake News Media Says Nothing (VIDEO)

Trudeau Is Attempting To Bring Back Internet Censorship Bill

Judge Unseals 400 Pages of Evidence, Clears Way for Pfizer Whistleblower Lawsuit

Torture Wins! US Veteran and Oath Keeper Joshua James Pleads Guilty to “Seditious Conspiracy” After He Entered US Capitol and Screamed at a Cop

U.S. Homeland Security Report: “False or Misleading Narratives and Conspiracy Theories” to be Categorized as “Terrorism”?

This notice was posted at a paediatricians office: Regarding Student Athletes And The

Quotes (93)

Race-Based Bioweapon (1)

Radiation Levels (45)

Radiation Poisoning (14)

RCMP Corruption (1)

Re-Writing History (2)

red cross (2)

Reformation of Society (4)

Reincarnation (1)

Religion (5)

Reptilians (15)

Research Links (1)

Resource Based Economy (15)

Resources (15)

Retirement (2)

Revolution (167)

REX 84 (7)

RF Radio Frequency Exposure (12)

RFID Microchipping Agenda (33)

rigged elections (1)

Rigged Elections | Dominion (1)

Rigged Stock Markets (3)

Right To Life (1)

Rights and Freedoms (252)

Rise Of The 99% (38)

according to NSA sources. [Read article here](#)



We Need A Revolution, But These Riots are an Anti-Revolution By Design

“When it gets down to having to use violence, then you are playing the system’s game. The establishment will irritate you—pull your beard, flick your face—to make you fight. Because once they’ve got you violent, then they know how to handle you.”—John Lennon

There is something being concocted in the dens of power, far beyond the public eye, and it doesn’t bode well for the future of this country. (and many others)

Anytime you have entire nations so mesmerized by political theater and public spectacle that they are oblivious to all else, you’d better beware.

And anytime you have a government that operates in the shadows, speaks in a language of force, and rules by fiat, you’d better beware.

Covid Vaccine

Second statement From Russian Embassy In Canada

Ukrainian Deathlabs fully funded by US DoD to study and manufacture bioweapons: “Biowarfare scientists under diplomatic cover” | Contracts and Protocols

FEMA Death Camp of The MOJAVE – Red/Blue List Under Martial Law

22-Year-Old Stanford Women’s Soccer Goalkeeper and Captain Dies Unexpectedly

California to essentially CRIMINALIZE doctors who hold dissenting views on medical treatments... OBEY or else

Covid injection injury payouts in U.K. set to outpace 40 years of combined vax damage disbursements

Bombshell study: Pfizer’s covid jab contents enter the liver, alter human chromosomes and rewrite DNA

Rebellion To Tyrants Is Obedience To God

How the Federal Government Has Turned Hospitals into Death Chambers

New Zealand High Court Ends PM Jacinda Ardern’s Vaccine Mandate

Google’s New Tech Reads Body Language – Without Cameras

Ukraine: amid the crash of bombs abroad the quiet creeping slaughter on the home front continues

Benjamin Fulford 2/28/22 Geopolitical Report: Humanity is Being Liberated as White Hat Alliance Goes on the Offensive

Robotic Police + Military (5)

Rockerfeller Foundation (60)

Rockerfellers (28)

Rothschilds (68)

Royal Families (24)

Royal Family and Missing Children (4)

Sabbatean Mafia (15)

Sacred Geometry (5)

SAMHSA The Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (1)

Sanctions (3)

satanism (3)

Satanist Bill Gates (14)

Satanists (72)

Schumann Resonance (2)

Science (43)

Scientific Research (2)

Secession (5)

Secret Societies (7)

Secret Structures (1)

Seeds and Plants (4)

Self Defence (9)

Self-Government System (16)

Self-Sufficiency (38)

Signs + Advertising; The Truth (4)

Singularity (2)

What is unfolding before us is not a revolution. The looting, the burning, the rioting, the violence: Is an anti-revolution.

The protesters are playing right into the government's hands, because the powers-that-be want this. They want an excuse to lockdown the nation and throw the switch to all-out martial law. They want a reason to make the police state stronger. Read Article [Here](#)



Mandatory Testing... of what?

Authorities claim that testing is important for public health officials to assess if their mitigation efforts - "shelter in place" and "social distancing" and "wearing a mask" - are making a difference to "flatten the curve." Officials also claim that testing is

Pfizer side effects according to the FDA | Six Pages Long!

Dead body removed from mobile vaccine site (aka suicide booth)| People still in line

Warning: Bill Gates has taken control of the global production and warehousing of seeds

Russia's Liberating Campaign: Day 7

Dr. Andrew Kaufman talks about HIV, AIDS and the lies peddled by the government to manipulate the public

The corrupt government's attacks on "Russia disinformation" sound exactly like the corporate media's attacks on "vaccine disinformation" ... i.e., suppression of TRUTH

The war phase of the plandemic will usher in a global financial reset

Why did the US embassy official website just REMOVE all evidence of Ukrainian bioweapons labs?

Canada's finance intelligence expert admits Freedom Convoy donors posed no threat

Russia Bashing Fake News Suppresses What's Important to Know

"You Don't Have to Wear Those Masks, Please Take Them Off" - DeSantis Tells USF Students to Take off Their Masks (VIDEO)

People keep wondering what to think about the situation in Ukraine. Many are still believing what they hear on the news | Here is the Truth

Abolish Violent and Corrupt Police Forces

Skull and Bones (2)

Slavery (116)

Smart Cities (2)

Smart Meter Pollution (7)

Smart-Tech Spy Grid (9)

Social Security | Pensions (2)

social-media (1)

Socialism (1)

Solar Flares (1)

Solutions (32)

Soros foundation (4)

Sovereignty (3)

Sovereignty. Maritime Law. Admiralty Law. Straw man (1)

Soverign People Vs Citizens (1)

Soverign Person (2)

Soy Products (GMO) (1)

Space and Alien Life (53)

Space Fence (1)

Space Fence Lockdown (1)

Space Force (1)

Space Preservation Act Bill HR2977 (2)

Spirituality (37)

Sports (1)

Standard Of Living (18)

Stargate (1)

necessary to know how many persons are infected within a community and to understand the nature of how coronaviruses spread.

Are these reasons sufficient to give up our health freedom and our personal rights, being tested and shamed in public? The answer is no.

Across the nation, police are being told to not apprehend criminals but instead, to arrest parents at playgrounds, to arrest lone surfers on public beaches, to fine ministers and congregation members sitting in their cars listening to a service on the radio, and to restrict movement by creating one-way sidewalks.

People have had enough. They are beginning to see the huge scam that has been perpetrated on the entire world over a viral infection with a global death rate of 1.4% (meaning, 1.4% of people infected with SARS-CoV-2 have a fatal outcome, while 98.6% recover). This is far fewer deaths than a severe flu season.

While they shut us down and held us hostage in our homes, they changed our society, our lives, our world.

- I am not willing to accept this is the “new normal.”
- I won’t submit to testing.
- I will refuse mandatory vaccination.
- I will stop wearing a mask.
- I will not be afraid of standing next to a friend or family member and will not obey the concept of “social distancing.”
- I will understand that an asymptomatic carrier is a normal, healthy person and I

Some at-home COVID Tests from Biden Admin Contain Toxic Chemical

Leaked Memo Urges Democrats to Declare Victory on COVID, Run Away from Restrictions

Mass Poisoning With Fluoride and Mind Control

Official New Zealand Ministry of Health Data shows the Fully Vaccinated are developing Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome

Real war vs. phony war; turn on the news bubble machine

Ukraine Supplies 90 Percent of US Semiconductor-grade Neon

The Headlines Say It All

Prepping before SHTF: 16 Items for your survival first aid kit

Death By Vaccine Is Legally Considered Suicide, French Court Rules

Illnesses intensified, compounded and exacerbated by COVID “vaccines”

The war on dissent

Whilst you’ve been distracted by Russia’s Invasion, the UK Government released a report confirming the Fully-Fake-Vaccinated now account for 9 in every 10 alleged ‘Covid’ Deaths in England

TOP SECRET LEAKED PFIZER DOCUMENT PROVES HOW DEADLY THESE MRNA SHOTS ARE

ONS Refuses to Publish Data on Child Deaths After Previous Report Showed Covid-19 Vaccinated Children are 5100%

Starvation By Design (19)

Statistics (2)

Sterilization (6)

Stock Market Manipulation (10)

Street Action | Taking the truth to the streets (5)

Structural Classism (2)

Student Debt (1)

Sun Eaters | Sun Gazing (1)

Superbugs (1)

Superfoods + Medicines (1)

Support Truth11.com (1)

Suppressed Technology (3)

Surveillance Grid (18)

Surveillance of Citizens (52)

surveillance state (3)

Survival Guides + Emergency Preparedness (55)

Suspension Of Autopsy’s (1)

Suspension Of Elections (3)

Suspension of the general election (1)

Sustainable Development (3)

SWIFT International Payments System (1)

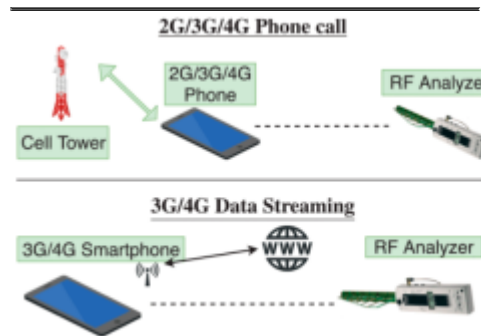
Synthetic Biology (1)

Systems Theory (1)

T. Shirts (1)

will not buy into the fear that I might “catch something” from a normal, healthy person.

Be brave. Be bold. It’s time for us to resist with non-violent civil disobedience. Read article [here](#)



Electromagnetic Radiation Due to Cellular, Wi-Fi and Bluetooth Technologies: Latest Important Scientific Paper

Conclusion: Wireless devices are “harmful to human health...For now, wireless technologies must be avoided as much as possible...People should be made aware that the EMR from using day to day cellular, Wi-Fi and Bluetooth devices are harmful to human health.” Read paper [here](#)



more likely to die than Unvaccinated Children

Graphene Oxide In Antibiotics | Video

5G Explained By Technician Working On A Tower “If I was vaccinated and was working this close to the 5G tower, I would be dead by now”

Russian Embassy Statement Regarding Canadian Sanctions

How to survive a cyber attack TAKEDOWN of America

2000% Increase in Fetal Deaths Following Covid-19 Vaccines — The Most Revolutionary Act

The New Canadian Despotism

Russia’s invasion of Ukraine seen as perfect opportunity for World Economic Forum to launch its ‘Cyber Pandemic’

Canadian Bill Would Ban Suspected Intent to Commit ‘Hate Speech’ Online

The Plandemic Enters Final Stage, Real Purpose Exposed

WATCH | Former Pfizer employee and current biotech analyst Karen Kingston asserts that pharmaceutical companies have conspired with countries that are enemies of America to develop both viruses and vaccines that are bioweapons

Everything is yesterday’s news, except War

Crack Pipe Distributors Received Over \$5 Million in COVID Loans From Biden Admin

Six More Trucker Convoys Plan on Merging with ‘The People’s Convoy’ When It Reaches Indianapolis – Organizers Expect Over

Take Down Of The Cabal (3)

Takedown Of Khazarian mafia (2)

Tax Resistance (No Consent) (8)

Taxation (Consent) (97)

Tea Parties + Town Hall Meetings (45)

Technocracy (7)

Technology (56)

Tectonic Warfare (7)

Television And Computer Flicker Rate (1)

Television Programming The Population (2)

The Awakening Of Humanity (2)

The Field (2)

The Great Reset | We Must Reject (8)

The Individual (2)

The Manhattan Project (3)

The Moon (5)

The New Manhattan Project (3)

The Occult (2)

The Patriot Act (40)

THE RESISTANCE (4)

THE RISE OF THE PEOPLE | ARMED WITH THE TRUTH • UNITED WE STAND (6)

The Singularity (2)

The United States Is A Corporation (2)

Thermonuclear War (1)

Time Travelers (1)

Rockefeller Foundation Plan For Militarized Control Of The Population National Covid-19 Testing Action Plan

The Rockefeller Foundation has presented the “National Covid-19 Testing Action Plan”, indicating the “pragmatic steps to reopen our workplaces and our communities”. However, it is not simply a matter of health measures as it appears from the title.

The Plan – that some of the most prestigious universities have contributed to (Harvard, Yale, Johns Hopkins and others) – prefigures a real hierarchical and militarized social model.

The plan calls for 3 million US citizens to be Covid-19 tested weekly, and the number should be raised to 30 million per week within six months. The goal is to achieve the ability to Covid-19 test 30 million people a day, which is to be realized within a year.

The plan the Rockefeller Foundation wants to implement in the United States and beyond. If it were even partially implemented, there would be further concentration of economic and political power in the hands of an even narrower elite sector to the detriment of a growing majority that would be deprived of fundamental democratic rights.

The operation is carried out in the name of “Covid-19 control”, whose mortality rate has so far been less than 0.03% of the US population according to official data. In the Rockefeller Foundation Plan the virus is

10,000 Vehicles to Join the Already 3,000-Strong Group

LA QUINTA COLUMNA COMMENTS AND IS DEEPLY UPSET BY NEW VIDEO OF A BLACK-EYED BABY SENT TO THEM BY THE BABYS VACCINATED PARENTS

Governor Of Nevada Told The Truth At A Bar | Out Without Security, Big Mistake | These people can't walk the streets | We know what you have done

The European Commission President Announces that the EU Is Joining the War Against Russia

One in 25 Germans Sought Medical Attention Due to Vaccine Injury

The History of Eugenics and the New World Order

Democracy Is Shedding Its Skin

Things You Should Know About the Plan to Implement a Social Credit System

How Bill Gates Seized Control of the World's Seed Banks and Waged War on Nature

Canadian Senators Debate Universal Basic Income Legislation

Here's Why Our Monetary System Is A Giant Ponzi Scheme

Kill Shots Performing As Planned

All the Fake News That's Unfit to Print or Read

Canadian Gov. is attempting to censor the internet akin to China, secretly trying to pass Bill-C11

Titanic Sinking (1)

Torture (50)

Torus (1)

Totalitarianism (11)

Trade Agreements (3)

Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement (2)

Transcranial Magnetic Simulation (1)

TransGender Movement (Part Of The Depopulation Agenda) (1)

Transgenics (4)

Transhumanism and Technocracy (1)

Transhumanist (11)

Transhumanist Agenda (15)

Travel (3)

Treason (1)

Trilateral Commission (9)

Trucker Freedom Convoy (1)

True Journalism (53)

Truth Banners Flyers Stickers Posters and Signs (4)

Truth By Art (4)

Truth By Comedy (19)

Truth Censorship (2)

Truth From Musicians (5)

Truth Movement (86)

Truth Song Lyrics (14)

used as a real weapon, more dangerous than Covid-19 itself. Read article [here](#)



666 The Mark Of The Beast Satanists And Their Genocidal Agenda

The number 666 is displayed proudly on the satanic control and genocidal plan orchestrated by the Satanic Khazarian Mafia, Rothschilds, Rockerfellers and other satanists such as Bill Gates.

The mark of the beast, a chip that will connect to the cloud and your cryptocurrency account, that is to be put in a mandatory, harmful, destructive and deadly vaccine, designed to interact with your body and send and receive data from the cloud.

Ukrainian PM Says Quiet Part Out Loud: 'We Not Only Fight For Ukraine - We Fight for This New World Order'

OMICRON ANAGRAM ONCOMIR = CANCER
"WE WILL START TO SEE CELLS BECOMING CANCERS"

PERVERTING GOD'S CREATION: STUDY SHOWS JAB ALTERS GOD-GIVEN DNA

Neurological Injuries Soar After Shots : Strokes, Bels Palsy, Paralysis, MS

Corrupt CDC quietly lowers speech standards for children rather than admit ongoing COVID mandates are harming them

Havana Syndrome In Your Neighborhood?

As World War 3 Escalates, Get Ready For A Terrifying Breakdown Of Our Food And Energy Systems

In Historic Breach With Neutrality, Switzerland Joins EU in Sanctions on Russia

CANADIAN POLICE SPECIFICALLY TARGETED WOMEN AND OLDER CITIZENS...WHY?

The Plandemic Enters Final Stage, Real Purpose Exposed

Canada's Wakeup Call For Humanity

Canadian political prisoner, Artur Pawlowski, makes a statement from prison (audio call) about his unjust imprisonment and the double standard we're now seeing with politicians and media. He also reminds Canadians to "hold the line!"

Parallel Society | Ignore your government, build your own

Truth Telling Actors (2)

Truth11 Films (25)

Truth11 Films | Bitchute Channel (3)

Truth11.com (16)

Truth11.com Stickers (1)

TSA (4)

Turn Off Your TV (3)

TV Programming The Population | CIA (2)

TV | Population Programming (9)

UFO disclosure (1)

UFO | USO (3)

UN (1)

UN Agenda 2030 For Sustainable Development DEVELOPMENT (2)

UN United Nations (38)

Un Vaccinated Control Group To Prove Genocide Of Vaccinated (1)

Underground Shelters Government + Civilian (5)

united we stand (6)

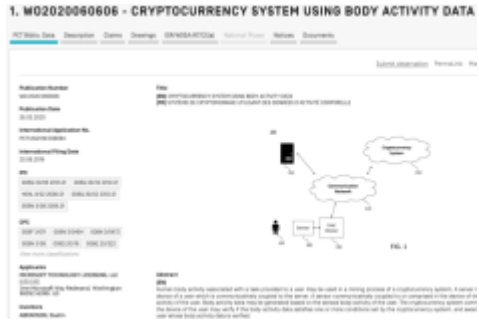
unity (3)

Unity Consciousness (1)

UNITY Self-Government System (28)

UNITY The worlds population united | The rise of the 99% (4)

Universe (6)



Satanist Bill Gates has the patent for the technology from your body-to chip-to cloud to-cryptocurrency, and its name is WO2020060606 - CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA. Read article [here](#)

116TH CONGRESS 2D SESSION **H. R. 6666**

To authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services to av to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID-19 related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile devices and, as necessary, at individuals' residences, and for other

Bill H.R. 6666 which will allow the government to enter your home, say you have covid-19 a fake diagnosis as the virus is a fake. Force you or a family member to be removed from your home and quarantined or when becomes mandatory, forcibly vaccinated. Read article [here](#)

WE MUST RESIST THEIR SATANIC PLAN



French Journalist Reports Ukrainians Are Bombing Their Own Citizens

Fake war to follow fake pandemic

Countries are sending military aid to Ukraine | Who would fight for the new world order in a war designed to cover up their vaccine genocide? Why would anyone fight for our governments in a foreign land when our governments have tried to kill us all?

Tragic: 5-Year-Old Kid Suffers Hemorrhage 10 Days After Receiving Pfizer Covid-19 Vaccine

Canada's Deputy Prime Minister Crystia Freeland is Joseph Geobbbels GRANDDAUGHTER

The Truth About The Ukraine

Vladimir Putin - Ukraine isn't a Real Country

People Bringing Down And Burning 5G Towers | Self Defence

Canada Freezing Bank Accounts is Child's Play Compared to the Coming "Central Bank Digital Currency"

Just like they covered up the 'Clinton body count', The globalists are covering up genocidal crimes upon humanity - did we expect they'd just admit to carrying out mass murder?

Trudeau's tyrannical govt. now cutting off loans to farmers, ensuring food shortages throughout country for foreseeable future

Michael Hoffman - NATO is a Moral Cesspit

US / Canada Security and Prosperity Partnership (2)

US Congress (6)

US Constitution (62)

US Is Bankrupt (2)

US Prison Slave Labor Gulags (1)

US Weapons Sales (1)

USDA U.S. Department Of Agriculture (1)

Utopia (14)

Vaccinations (197)

Vaccine Genocide (44)

Vaccine Injury (75)

Vaccine Manufactuers (5)

Vaccine Refusal (73)

VACCINES = No Proof Of Safety Or Effectiveness for ANY Vaccine (14)

Van Allen Radiation Belts (2)

Vatican (6)

Vatican Bank (3)

Venus Project (21)

Veterans For Peace (3)

Vietnam War (9)

Viral Theory (1)

Viruses Fully Explained = Cannot Be Caught From A Sick Person (1)

Virus Not Contagious | 1918 "Flu" Experiment Proves Virus NOT Contagious

The Hidden History Of The Satanic Khazarian Mafia | Rothschilds

This evil is trying to use COVID-19 Scamdemic to carry out satanic genocide. It is time to expose this evil, the greatest evil the world has ever experienced. It is time for the world to work together to eradicate this problem now and forever. Read article [here](#)



THE PLANDEMIC

An excellent film by StrangerThanFiction.com. Explaining the current planned scam event COVID-19. A must watch. 5G exposed as the true threat. Excellent critical thinking explanation of the situation that is upon us all. Lots of information that has been released by whistle blowers, doctors, nurses, and people around the world. A great film documenting this current genocidal attempt by the elite. Watch film (click above video) or [here](#)

COVID-19 TRUTH

As the 'peasants' rise up against their tyrannical leaders, globalists panic and beat the war drums in order to wrest control of the public back in the name of 'safety' and 'patriotism'

After 25 deaths, \$1-\$2 billion in damages, and Over 2,000 policemen and policewomen injured, US companies have contributed or promised nearly \$1 billion to BLM and/or social justice groups

TRUCKERS REVOLT: The Bank Of Canada is Feeling the Squeeze From the National Strike Shutdown

UK pushes forward with plans to reduce online anonymity

Dispatch from the Gulag Archipelago — Exclusive: Oath Keepers Founder Stewart Rhodes Calls Gateway P undit from OK Prison (AUDIO)

'Question All Of It' - The Current Western Propaganda For Ukraine Is Epic In Scale

Doctors testify that Covid-19 Vaccines cause Cancer and AIDS

'The 55 Day Rule' Expires Tomorrow

5G IS A TARGET ACQUIRING WEAPON SYSTEM | 5G + Graphene Oxide + Vaccines | And Covid was reaction to graphene oxide in the 2019 flu shot and 4G

THE BIDENS' UKRAINIAN BLOOD MONEY - What the U.S. Government and Mainstream Media Hid from t he Public

Putin: Klaus Schwab's WEF Is Trying to Usher In a 'New World Order'

'The People's Convoy' SWELLS to Over 1,000 Vehicles as Truckers Pass Through

(1)

Viruses Are Not Contagious (1)

Viruses Have Never Been Proven To Exist (1)

VITAMIN C (2)

Vitamins C + D (12)

Waking The Sheep (1)

Wall Street (2)

War (371)

War Crimes (106)

Warrantless Wire Tapping and Surveillance (9)

Washington D.C | A Foreign Enclave (2)

Waste (2)

Watergate (1)

Weaponized Airborne Bacteria (2)

Weaponized Cell Towers (9)

Weather Modification (9)

Weather Warfare (12)

Welcome to the Great Awakening (1)

Welfare State (3)

Whistleblowers (26)

WHITE FLAG (1)

white hats (2)

White House Murder Program (3)

WHO World Health Organization (40)

Wi-Fi Adverse Health Effects (41)

4 Video Interviews By Brian Rose of LondonReal.tv that are banned as the Elite few don't want the truth out there. These are a must see in this time where the new world order agenda is in as they call it "Warp Speed" mode. We must stand up to this tyranny. Watch all 4 videos to really know what is going on with this COVID-19 plandemic.

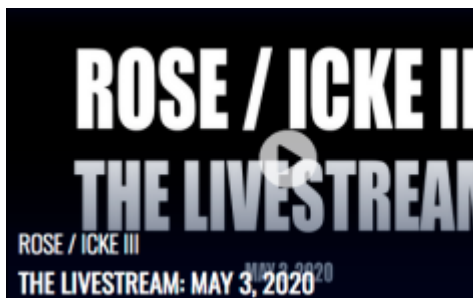
1



2



3



4

Texas (VIDEOS)

Think Carefully About Accepting the Concept of Vaccine Passports

VIDEO shows Russian and Ukrainian troops guarding Chernobyl plant together

Edmonton Police Officers Who Joined Trucker Protest 'Relieved of Duty Without Pay | "I believe that the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms still stands." And they fired the officer for saying that. Police, your own corporation you work for does not support your human rights

The following Bills are trying to be passed through Canadian Parliament | They are NOT in the best interest of Canadian rights and freedoms and represent a further abuse of power

New Zealand High Court: Vaccine Mandate Not "Demonstrably Justified", Breach Of Rights

News Flash — Trudeau is Not Premier of Canada

They've Gone Honking Mad: Canada State Media Claims Trucker Convoy Left Ottawa Residents Suffering from "Trauma" due to "Phantom Honking" – Yes... Really

Young Irish Lad Suffers Serious Heart Issues After 'Covid' Injection

No going back to normal, says Klawns Swab. Prepare for a major cyber attack that will shut down the economy and make the plandemic seem like a minor disturbance

AT A FLICK OF A (5G) SWITCH ! HUMAN BEHAVIOUR CAN BE ALTERED BY INJECTED GRAPHENE

wifi = Wireless Radiation Weapon (21)

Win-Win (1)

Wind Turbines (1)

Wireless Genocide (21)

Wireless Pollution (43)

Wireless Radiation 5G (31)

Wireless Warfare (17)

WO2020060606 - CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA (2)

Worker Strikes | Unions (1)

World Bank (18)

World Church Council (1)

World Federation (2)

World War I (12)

World War II (14)

World War III (28)

World Wide Walk Out Until Tyranny Ends (2)

Worldwide Resistance Movement (5)

Wormholes (1)

WTO World Trade Organization (12)

WWG1WGA! (7)

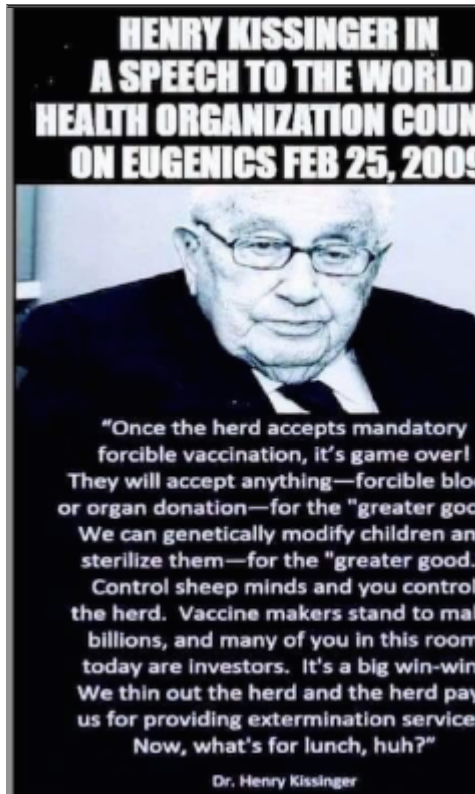
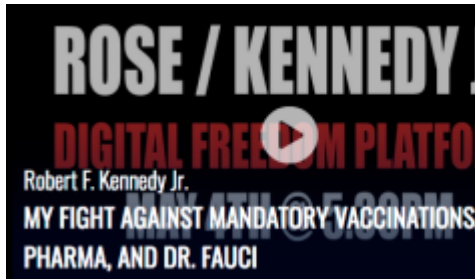
WWW World Wildlife Fund (1)

Year 2012 (19)

Yoga (1)

YOUR NAME IN CAPITALS (1)

Zeitgeist (35)



COV "ID"—1984 Global Psyop
The New World Order Plandemic

World Khazarian Zionist Parasite controlled Vatican operated Government Corporations including United States declares war on Humanity. Their goal is 90% depopulation of the human race using deadly vaccines and 5G Weapons.

Public Health Agency of Canada paid 200k to Telus for cell phone tracking data

Crisis actors everywhere and photos from the past | Updated

The Fall Of The Cabal Sequel Part 21

WITNESS: A New Age of Barbarism

Fully vaccinated individuals are SHEDDING GRAPHENE and infecting the unvaccinated, causing serious health complications

Eight-mile-long People's Convoy raises more than \$850,000 in donations

Vaxteen Information from ICAN

US-UK-EU-NATO forced the Kremlin to invade Ukraine to defend the Russian speakers and stop the ongoing geno cide in Donbass...

Demilitarization and DeNazification of Ukraine a Noble Mission

Canada's Trudeau Regime Institutionalized Tyranny Over the Rule of Law

The terrifying global plan for 'THE CHECKPOINT SOCIETY' - Podcast of the Lotus Eate rs

Perpetual Tyranny: Endless Wars Are the Enemy of Freedom

Articles By Month

Select Month ▼

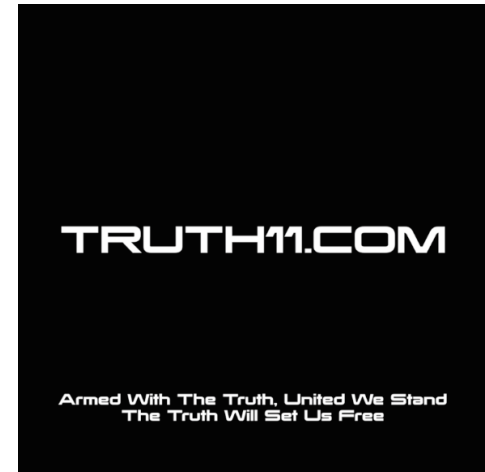
Zeitgeist Movement (27)

Zero Point Energy (1)

Zio-Kabbalism (5)

Zionazi (8)

Zionism (16)



Truth11.com | Mission Statement

Dylan Eleven | Truth11.com | Truth11 Films

Armed With The Truth, United We Stand - The Truth Will Set Us Free

Truth11.com independent media news site is dedicated to the truth and true journalism. The articles, quotes, books and movies are all freely provided here for one reason; to let everyone know the truth about our universe so everyone may be free of propaganda and make informed decisions about the world around them.

The mass media provides an untruthful reality to brainwash the masses.

The World is in a Global War between the Khazarian Luciferian Roman cult and their sycophants v All of Humanity. We are at war with a Luciferian cult that has taken control of all aspects of world Society and all so called Governments.

America was couped by the khazarian Roman Cult in the 1860s and through proxies, its agents have been destroying America from within every since.

Their strategy over the last 150 years was to dumb down Americans and to convert Americans in to Socialists through Psychological Warfare techniques, including endless propoganda/fake news. The intention was to get the people to call for and demand a New World Order Global Governance System [Problem - Reaction - Solution]. The trigger was the planned collapse of the current Central Banking System which was always intended to be destroyed by the Luciferian cult to trigger their New World Order Slave Planet System.



Join 15,634 other subscribers

Receive new articles by email

Translate Truth11.com To Any Language



Truth11.com film production company Truth11 Films produces films that brings the truth to the masses. Our films can be viewed below. We have recently moved onto the Bitchute platform. [Truth11 Films On Bitchute](#)

Independent media sites like Truth11.com are a growing source of information that is based upon reality and fact. Not political control and deceit.

The motivation of this site is to enable the population to see the forest for the trees and to wake up everyone to the reality that we are being controlled by an evil few. Wars are being waged, millions of innocent lives are taken for profit and greed. Starvation, poverty, economic collapse, all controlled stages of a stupid world game played by a cabal of corrupt fascists that have been in power for too long.

The truth will set us free, because we are imprisoned and enslaved to a corrupt system that relies on illusion and lies. The power of programming and propaganda forged over thousands of years, is instantly lost forever, once the truth is known. We have been slaves for thousands of years. Once in physical bondage, then economic slavery and finally their plan is totalitarian fascist control with perpetual mass genocide in the name of eugenics and the fake war on terror.

The time has come to switch the global understanding of our reality. We must expose the puppet masters to free the masses from their grip. This time we are in is very exciting due to the fact that more people know the truth today than ever before, and this tyrannical reign can finally come to an end. With the power of the internet, email and activism, the truth movement is spreading, and the corrupt, evil, war mongering, genocidal few that are

This brings us up to the ongoing Plandemic World Wide shutdown which has been achieved in Fake News, Fake science and a global psychological Warfare through CIA Mockingbird Media which is pumping out 24/7 fear porn.

We are witnessing the deliberate collapse of this system and a move toward The New World Order End Game.

The people must organize to ensure that what emerges from the current Plandemic False Flag serves the people and not the cabal that have been running the world from the Shadows for millennia! Read article [here](#)



Vaccine Truth

No documents exist proving safety or effectiveness of any vaccine

The US Department of Health and Human Services and all vaccine makers have been deceiving the American people for over 30 years about the effectiveness and safety of vaccines.

Government funding was pulled from Gates Foundation, WHO and CDC (Centre for Disease Control). U.S. Government lost a Landmark Vaccine Lawsuit.

1:50:31



Truth11 Films 13th release. This film explains the big picture of microwave radiation. Cell phones, Smart meters, Wifi, Cell towers and their connection to chemtrails. From who invented microwave radiation, how it has developed, and the big picture view of exactly what its doing to us all, by whom, why they are doing it and how they are getting away with it, and what we can do about it.

Microwave radiation threatens the continued existence of the human race.

in power now, are losing their grip on the world because people are learning the truth and doing something about it.

The truth will enlighten, inspire, awaken, and unite us. United we are unstoppable. Their first order of business was divide and conquer, so ours must be to learn the truth and unite. We outnumber the new world order millions to one. Its time we realized our power of strength in numbers.

The power of their propaganda is instantly lost once the truth is known, add the strength of unity and we can bring utopia to planet earth as a collective. We can communicate as a collective and decide what is best for us all, we can abolish the structure that breeds corruption where the few decide what is best for the many. And forge a system of self-government where the masses decide what is best for the masses.

Please do your part and assist the truth movement. Email links to articles, share directly from the article. Tell others about Truth11.com and sites like Truth11 so they can find out what is really going on. The Truth Will Set Us Free.

Empowered With The Truth, United We Stand For Peace, Freedom, Health And Happiness For All

Dylan Eleven
Journalist
Truth11.com Editor
Truth11.com
Truth11 Films
dylan.eleven@gmail.com

Vaccine injury lawyer Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Del Bigtree, producer of the suppressed vaccine documentary, 'VAXXED' and the Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) are credited with this victory.

They demanded the relevant government documents proving that all federally approved vaccines had been tested for quality over the past 32 years — and there were NONE!

LIABILITY: All government officials who have passed laws legalizing vaccine fraud at the state, national, or international level, or otherwise aided and abetted this vaccine fraud can now be charged with vaccine fraud, criminal malfeasance and in some cases, war crimes under the Nuremberg Code.

Bill Gates needs to be brought to the Military Tribunal. Read article [here](#)



Truth11 Films | Wireless Genocide
Microwave Radiation
Part of the Depopulation Agenda

Truth11 Films 13th release. This film explains the big picture of microwave radiation. Cell phones, Smart meters, Wifi,

07:13

Our 12th film is called WARNING: Global Extermination In Full Effect. This film is a big picture understanding of the plans that are being carried out around the world to cull the population. It has been called the great culling. Well there is nothing great about it. The global elite, nazi, satanic Khazarian mafia who have been running our world for thousands of years are currently carrying out plans to exterminate 95% of the worlds population. When you look at each way they are killing us daily, many feel there is no larger agenda. This film ties in all of the areas they are attacking us and shows if you look at the big picture for what it is, a global extermination plan, you will see the truth. The films provides solutions to this problem and explains what is necessary to stop this extermination process. Global Revolution.

Truth11.com Site Navigation

The information on Truth11 is easily accessible. Here is how to navigate the site:

On every page: the main menu is listed below the article you have selected.

On the top right: you have a search field to search by key words.

In the centre: of the main menu section there are the latest articles and archives by month, Translate, Follow and get every new article by WordPress or Email, and all of Truth11 Films

To the right: is 400+ categories. This list of categories alone is an excellent way to see the big picture in the world. This is a comprehensive list of subjects that control our planet. There is also a link in the Category section to all articles.

On the Left: There are Focus Articles, allow you to simply read down and get a wide cross section of the events that have and that are, shaping our world.

Telegram:
<https://t.me/Truth11.com>

RSS Feed: www.truth11.com/feed

To make a comment please go to the comments category

Cell towers and their connection to chemtrails. From who invented microwave radiation, how it has developed, and the big picture view of exactly what its doing to us all, by whom, why they are doing it and how they are getting away with it, and what we can do about it.

Microwave radiation threatens the continued existence of the human race.

Please share this film freely.

www.brighteon.com/6fadffc4-3f38-47d7-b375-f140f4486247



D is for a Dictatorship Disguised as a Democracy

Our losses are mounting with every passing day.

Free speech, the right to protest, the right to challenge government wrongdoing, due process, a presumption of innocence, the right to self-defense, accountability and transparency in government, privacy, press, sovereignty, assembly, bodily integrity, representative government: all of these and

8:40



Truth11 Films | Goodbye Blue Sky | Chemtrails, Ignored Genocide From Above Truth11 Films 11th film release; Is about the global problem we all face in Chemtrails aka geoengineering. The film explains the difference between contrails and chemtrails, who is spraying us and why. What it is doing to our health and what you can do to prevent the planned global genocide that the elite is attempting. Chemtrails are part of the global culling of the masses. Yet this obvious pollutant from above is largely ignored. Hidden in plain sight, most don't understand the dangers that are falling from the sky.

more have become casualties in the government's war on the American people.

The American people have been treated like enemy combatants, to be spied on, tracked, scanned, frisked, searched, subjected to all manner of intrusions, intimidated, invaded, raided, manhandled, censored, silenced, shot at, locked up, and denied due process.

None of these dangers have dissipated.

They have merely disappeared from our televised news streams.

The new boss has proven to be the same as the old boss, and the American people, the permanent underclass in America, has allowed itself to be so distracted and divided that they have failed to notice the building blocks of tyranny being laid down right under their noses by the architects of the Deep State. Read article [here](#)



5G Depopulation Agenda

Current multiple threats to humanity, from chemtrails to fluoridation to vaccines to glyphosphates to 5G. These attacks are a coordinated attempt to depopulate 90% of humanity.

1:54



Truth11 Films 10th Film release: Looks at the Events of 3/11/2011 and how it changed the world forever.

This short film is a synopsis of the entire situation, who, why, how, when, and what it means to you. This essential short film informs you of the dangers that are present to you and your family and provides solutions and recommendations for you and your family. The film condenses articles and research from three days prior to the event to present day. It also has information from interviews by Alfred Lambremont Webre released May 9, 2011, with independent scientist Leuren Moret.

Their accelerating program towards the culling of billions of human beings from this planet, SERCO is the lynch pin which implicates the Crown as perpetrator of this well-planned genocide. 5G is key to their plan and must be stopped. [Read Article Here](#)

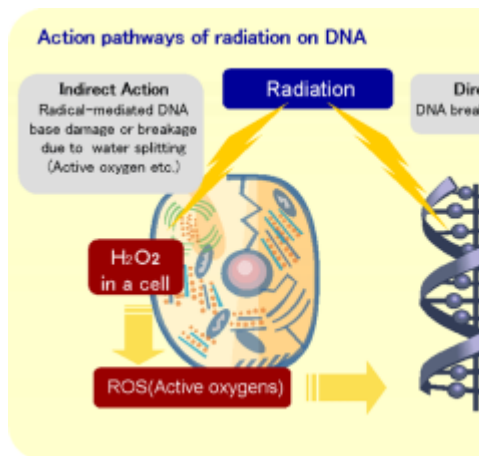


5G Apocalypse “The Extinction Event”



8:52

Truth11 Films 9th film discusses EHS ElectroHyper-Sensitivity and the growing issue of wireless pollution from WiFi and Cellular sources. Something that affects us all and poses a serious threat to our health and sanity. The film also looks at the role wireless technology plays in our privacy and freedom.



FACTS

- There is now 10 billion times more radiation in our environment than there was in the 1960s.
- If current trends continue, 50% of the population in Austria, California, England, Ireland, Germany and Sweden will be feeling the effects of electromagnetic radiation by 2017. Canada will be no different.
- Swisscom, the Swiss telecommunications company, says non-thermal wireless radiation “has a genotoxic effect”, causing “clear damage to hereditary material [DNA]” and an “increased cancer risk”.
- EMR adversely affects the blood cells of ALL individuals, whether they feel the effects or not.
- EMR damages cell membranes, causing them to leak calcium and create many health issues, such as altered brain function, autism, infertility, EHS, hypocalcaemia, DNA damage, thyroid problems, osteoporosis, endocrine imbalances, early dementia, asthma, neurological disorders and multiple chemical sensitivities.

- Autism in children is doubling every five years, paralleling the rise of EMR, and there is now a 1-in-50 chance of a child developing or being born with autism in North America.
- Almost every grade in every elementary school in North America has at least one child with autism—a disorder that was nearly unheard of a generation ago.
- Electromagnetic radiation breaks down the all-important blood-brain barrier, causing the death of neurons, which can result in early dementia and Alzheimer’s disease.
- Just 5 minutes of Wi-Fi exposure can cause cell mutation, oxidation and rouleaux— all of which are associated with illness and disease.
- The average cumulative whole-body exposure from a Smart meter at 3 feet is about 100 times more than that from a cell phone.



How The CIA Made Google

As our governments push to increase their powers, *Insurge Intelligence* can now reveal the vast extent to which the US intelligence community is implicated in nurturing the web platforms we know today, for the precise purpose of utilizing the technology as a mechanism to fight global ‘information war’—a war to legitimize the power of the few over the rest of us. The lynchpin of this



9/11/01

The Rothschild Khazarian Mafia Chieftains decide that it is time to use America to complete their final take-down and occupation of the Whole World by instituting a major False-Flag attack inside America to blame on the Islamics whom they want America to wrongly attack on their behalf:

So the Khazarian Mafia Chieftains use their top Israeli-American "Israeli-first" dual citizens living in America (aka, the PNACers and top NeoCon Cutouts) to plan a major nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01.

Bibi Netanyahu, the operational head of the KM, deployed the Mossad and these Dual Citizens to set up and institute this attack

3:02



Truth11's 8th short film discusses the purpose of the drone program and the actions of the US Government. Obamas drone program is CIA murder of innocent people and drones must be abolished.

story is the corporation that in many ways defines the 21st century with its unobtrusive omnipresence: Google.

Google styles itself as a friendly, funky, user-friendly tech firm that rose to prominence through a combination of skill, luck, and genuine innovation. This is true. But it is a mere fragment of the story. In reality, Google is a smokescreen behind which lurks the US military-industrial complex.

The inside story of Google's rise, revealed here for the first time, opens a can of worms that goes far beyond Google, unexpectedly shining a light on the existence of a parasitical network driving the evolution of the US national security apparatus, and profiting obscenely from its operation. Read Article [Here](#)



**We Are Right In The Middle Of A Fucking
Reptile Zoo**

Raoul Duke:

I was right in the middle of a fucking reptile zoo, and somebody was giving booze to these goddamn things. Won't be long now before they tear us to shreds.

Hunter S Thompson

Blue blood lines, vampires, lizard people, consuming blood daily to keep their shape shifting appearance in the public eye. Red Cross has been there on the front lines collecting blood from war carnage, and we donate to them openly, the Queen and the rest of the reptile blood line that have been running our world for thousands of years must be exposed and stopped. Time and time again children have gone missing in many countries and the public are aware of the sinister blood bath ring that surrounds these lizard people. The truth is being realized and with the help of so many cameras and video they can't seem to keep up the shape shifting 100% of the time and we are seeing proof of their true identities. Read Article [Here](#)

Putin Announces The Worlds Ruling Class Are Reptilians

The Russian president said that “*95% of the world's ruling class are not even human,*” but are “*cold-blooded hybrids*” who are “*members of an ancient cult.*” Read article [here](#)



#ReptilianQueen

From the Royal Website “Earlier this week the Queen was seen by thousands of people in a form they are not acquainted with. We seek to reassure the public that the Queen is still the Queen, and remains the respected and loved figure they have always known. While she may not be human, she is a devoted leader and Monarch and she believes her subjects will grow to accept her and her family for what they are.” Read article [here](#)



on America which was to be blamed by the CMMM on Muslims.

They informed their top Rabbis and “Friends of World Zionism” not to fly on that day and to stay out of NYC, as did “Larry Silverfish”, one of the primary men involved in the operation.

They used their main cutout in the DOD to lure the Able Danger investigators to the Pentagon Naval Intel meeting room, where they would be assassinated by a Tomahawk cruise missile that was fired from an Israeli Dolphin class Diesel submarine bought from Germany.

Thirty-five of the Able Danger investigators who were investigating and tracking the Israeli theft of 350 decommissioned W-54 Davy Crockett nuclear pits out of the backdoor at Pantex in Texas were murdered by this Tomahawk hit, which was timed with the detonation of bombs pre-planted in the Naval Intel wing, which was newly hardened to no avail. This footage shows the the Pentagon being hit by a missile, that was never shown to public.

:47



Truth11 Films 7th short film The Enemy Within discusses the fascist police state that surrounds us and is a wake up call for some to realize we are controlled by the same people who funded Hitler. The camps are built, the drills have been run. The police state is secured. Its time to wake up. Don't get on the bus to the camps, resist Nazi Fascist control. We have great strength in numbers. We must unite and organize ourselves with self government through internet automation.

to control us cattle is of great importance.

Read article [here](#)



Everything Is Fake | 40 Things You May Have Thought Were Real

The good thing though is that once you awaken to the deception, you can use it as a tool for raising your consciousness. The idea that virtually everything is fake can be empowering rather than depressing. Fake News, Fake Journalism, Fake Entertainment, Fake PR and Advertising, Fake Medicine, Fake Scientific Research, Fake Acquired Immunity, Fake Food, Fake Water, Fake Choice, Fake Money, Fake Economy, Fake Free Markets, Fake Free Trade Agreements, Fake Accounting, Fake Welfare, Fake Government, Fake Republic, Fake Democracy, Fake Elections, Fake National Security, Fake Defence, Fake Education, Fake Law, Fake Rights, Fake Consent, Fake Morality, Fake Spirituality, Fake Clouds, Fake Lone Nutter Killers, Fake Boogeymen, Fake False Flag Attacks, Fake Crisis Actors, Fake Pandemics, Fake Moon Landing, Fake International Space Station, Fake Space Walks, Fake History, Fake Authority and Fake Universe. Read Article [here](#).



Why Are There No Real Photos Of The Complete Earth? = NASA Has Never Been Into Space

In nearly 60 years of alleged space exploration NASA has never been able to offer us a single *genuine* photograph of the Earth from space—NOT ONE! Even though we've had good, high-resolution cameras for nearly 100 years, NASA has never taken a true photograph of the Earth

By their own admission, all of the pictures we see are composites, paintings or computer-generated images. Why is this? Could the answer be, horror of horrors, that NASA has never been into space—or at least, not far enough from the Earth to get the whole planet in the frame? Read Article [Here](#)

911 Entire Pentagon F

8:36

The Israeli Mossad front company, Urban Moving Systems, was used to transport the mini-nukes made from the stolen W-54 nuclear pits from Pantex (and originally made at the Hanford processing plant), where they were stored in the Israeli Embassy in NYC and transported to the Twin Towers for detonation on 9-11-01. Read more [here](#)

9/11 + The CIA

A former US government intelligence agent who worked for the CIA during attacks on September 11th, 2001, has given a sworn affidavit stating that 9/11 was an inside job. The ex-CIA agent, who's also an experienced commercial airline pilot, has blown the whistle on the destruction of the World Trade Center buildings, claiming that the three towers were actually brought down by controlled demolitions, and not by passenger planes that were flown by amateur pilots.

Truth11 Films 6th release documents the reasons the 99% have risen. We the 99% are rising up to say we are awake and aware of the truth. We are also aware of the power of unity, armed with the truth. This film provides a list of issues that drive the 99% to form and to revolt. It outlines the subjects that need to be discussed, the areas of corruption and areas of government tyranny. Each subject in the film is a category on Truth11.com and you can research each item in detail on our site. Many ask why the 99% are rising up. Here is a list of reasons why. This film is a big picture view of the vast scope of the corruption and deception carried out by our own governments.

**Russia Today Declares 9/11 Was An Inside
Job**

Possibly the biggest and most public 9/11
story to date.



The Top Of The Pyramid

The United States Is A Corporation

**Human Status Of A Corporation =
Enfranchisement Vs Natural Person**

Living in todays nazi fascist police state,
understanding the corrupt system they use



War Is A Global Economic and Control Phenomenon

Definition: Phenomenon: |fə'nämə,nän, -nən| noun (pl. phenomena |-nə|) Fact or situation that is observed to exist or happen, especially one whose cause or explanation is in question.

War is a global economic and control phenomenon that exists in our reality not as a constant of human behaviour, but a manufactured situation that is forced upon us by bankers, the royal family and the other Bilderberg NWO Nazi cronies.

Bankers and elite globally without borders have control of opposing countries and forces and they play a game of risk, the board game of global domination. They don't care who wins, because they win on both sides. They supply the money for the arms and sell the arms to both sides. They control the population by creating a world wide situation that no one can avoid. All are called to duty, all forget the current reality and focus on the new world war reality. 120 Countries now in war games.

..Peaceful global revolution can avoid WW3
| No More Business As Usual. [Read article here](#)



Weaponized Cell Towers

A microwave oven's internal magnetron, which is virtually the same as that of a radar- or cell phone tower, transforms that electrical energy into microwaves. The magnetron inside a microwave oven can be easily adapted into a very lethal ray gun - A typical cell phone tower, "A giant microwave oven on a stick," capable of releasing 3,000,000 watts (3 megawatts) of output power to the tower's magnetron - or even more megawatts, if there is an amplifier at the top.

To put this into perspective, one (1) watt from your cell phone can go 25 miles to the nearest cell phone tower, to relay your call's signal to the person on the other end of the line. The US Federal Communications Commission (FCC) limits the amount of energy that a cell phone tower can release to 400 watts.

These megawatts of extra power are NOT for data transfer - nothing close to that amount of energy is required for data

Former CIA agent John Lear has not only given a sworn statement as an expert witness, but he has also produced conclusive evidence that disproves the official narrative that the towers were destroyed by airplanes that were hijacked and flown by terrorists. Read more [here](#)

No Planes on 9/11

We are as a planet mostly all aware that 9/11 was a controlled demolition that resulted in 3 buildings collapse. We understand that this was planned and carried out by the US government as a false flag event to enable the police state and fake perpetual war on terror. We know that no plane hit the Pentagon or building 7, but what about the planes that we have all seen footage of hitting the twin towers. After closer inspection you can see that no planes were present in those towers either. Read more [here](#)

This footage shows an non edited timeline showing the second explosion without a plane.

○ 1:37



Truth11 Films 5th short film: We have been tricked into fighting perpetual wars of mass genocide for pointless profit. There is no enemy. The enemy is within the US government. All exterior enemies are created to justify the advancing military industrial complex. There is only one way war will end. The masses must rise up, unite, and demand world peace.

transfer – which is an important point, because this suggests that cell phone towers are easily capable of being switched to Weaponized Mode.

That cell phone towers are wired with the capability to release millions of watts of microwave radiation makes them veritable of “towers of death”, the perfect weapons against an “invasion” – or the mega-slaughter of the domestic population.

Virtually all towns, all over the world have the amount of towers necessary to fry the populations in their vicinity. Read Article [Here](#)



No Planes Were Used To Bring Down Any Towers On 9/11

We are as a planet mostly all aware that 9/11 was a controlled demolition that resulted in 3 buildings collapse. We understand that this was planned and carried out by the US government as a false flag event to enable the police state and fake perpetual war on terror. We know that no plane hit the Pentagon or building 7, but what about the planes that we have all seen

(RARE) - 911 - The Ent

9:30



Our latest film TRUTH11 FILMS | WIRELESS GENOCIDE | Microwave Radiation Part of the Depopulation agenda, will be released soon.

This film is 2 hours and 45 mins long, and explains the big picture of microwave radiation. From who invented it, how it has developed, and the big picture view of exactly what its doing to us all, by whom, why they are doing it and how they are getting away with it, and what we can do about it.

Truth11 films presents its 4th short film Techno Revolution + Self-Government System. The film is a call to action. Peacefull instant global techno revolution, followed buy a system of self government organized by internet automation. Utopia is possible. Lets organize, unite and build it. Armed with the truth, united we stand, connected and organized.



Welcome To The Global Revolution

▽ Self Government System ▽

UNITY11

▽

Global daily tyranny of the few must end, this we all know. Replacing one lizard bastard with another is not the answer. The top down pyramid control system of the few, favours those at the top. The few can make decisions for the many for the benefit of the few. This control system needs to be inverted. Invert the pyramid and have the control be given to the many. The many will choose whats best for the many, not the few. We cannot implement this structure within the current system. We cannot continue to support the current system with our taxes, time and effort as it fuels the few, war, starvation, poverty, and despair.

The Solution:

No More Business As Usual

Stop what you are contributing to the system and spend your time focused on breaking up their control grid, becoming self sufficient and unifying with fellow humans.

+

Replace the corrupt government of the few
with a global system

where the many decide what is good for the
many.

Invert the control pyramid

=

United We Stand ▽ United We Decide ▽
United We Thrive

Self Government System

UNITY11

▽

Join the Global Self Government
Revolution

UNITY11 is a division of Truth11.com

UNITY11 goal is to organize and empower
the truth movement. Informed, organized
and connected using a system of self
government with the goals of world peace
and prosperity for everyone. Read
more [here](#)

We are releasing the film transcript. Simply because its ready now and can be read by many to inform them of the dangers so they can do something about it. The film will be released soon, date to be announced. Read the transcript [HERE](#)



World Health Organization
Setting The Standard For A Wireless World
Of Harm

Radiofrequency/microwave radiation is everywhere—constantly and increasingly emanating from cell phones, WiFi routers, cell towers and telecommunications satellites. It is proliferating unchecked and people are suffering and dying because of it. Via its International EMF Project, WHO is

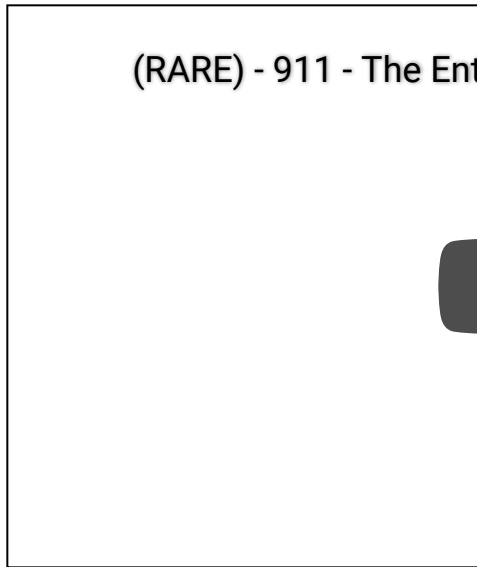
:55



Truth 11 Films 3rd Film: A look at the Toronto G20. Fascist police violating rights. Fake black block. The purpose was a government experiment using mass protesting citizens to asses ease of arrest, reaction to rights removed, and inhumane treatment. In preparation for martial law.

footage of hitting the twin towers. After closer inspection you can see that no planes were present in those towers either.

This footage shows an non edited timeline showing the second explosion without a plane.



"Official" 9/11 story destroyed! Irrefutable un-doctored photographic and scientific evidence, whistleblower videos, expert testimony and undeniable truths. Read full article [here](#)

UFO Clear Footage

Secret UFO Footage Released and several other clear videos showing UFO's



111 Articles On Wireless Pollution

190 scientists from 38 nations have submitted the International EMF Scientist Appeal to the United Nations, UN member states and the World Health Organization (WHO) requesting they adopt more protective exposure guidelines for electromagnetic fields (EMF) and wireless technology in the face of increasing evidence of risk from this rapidly increasing environmental pollutant. The scientists who have signed the Appeal have collectively published over 2,000 peer-reviewed papers on the biological or health effects of non-ionizing radiation. It was submitted on 11 May 2015 to His Excellency Ban Ki-moon, Secretary-General of the United Nations, to Dr. Margaret Chan, MD, Director General of the World Health Organization, and to the United Nations Member States. Read article [here](#)



Facebook = CIA

Mark Zuckerberg is David Rockefellers
grandson. Fucking Nazi lizard bastards.



Harnessing Black Holes:

**The Large Hadron Collider, Ultimate
Weapon Of Mass Destruction**

The stakes are the highest they have ever been. The Large Hadron Collider is a dangerous instrument wielded by men and women seeking ultimate knowledge and power. The start-up April 5 has initiated a more reckless use of LHC's capabilities, endangering all life including our universe.

Spouses and family members of the CERN scientists, energy companies supplying electricity to this facility, environmental and spiritual organizations, and citizens in every country – we must shut this project down now. Read article [here](#)

CERN To Attempt ‘Big Bang’, Stephen Hawking Issues Warning; ‘God particle’ found by CERN “could destroy the universe”





Fukushima Radiation Is Part Of The Depopulation Agenda

Leuren Moret, MA, PhD ABD, confirms that Vladimir Putin, President of the Russian Federation, is employing Russian HAARP to lay an electromagnetic fence around Russia to keep out plumes filled with Fukushima radiation, thereby protecting the Russian people from depopulation. Putin is also

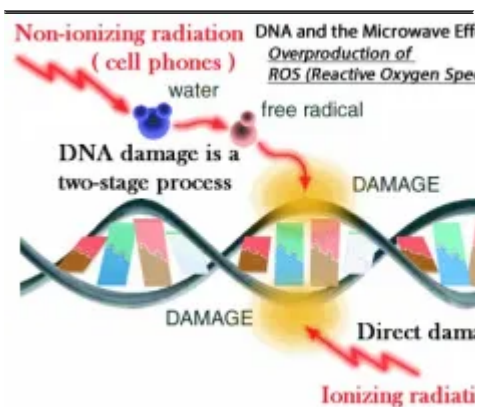
supposed to be protecting us from the harmful effects of this radiation—radiation that we cannot see, smell or taste, even though it penetrates and affects every cell of our electromagnetic bodies.

WHO is failing to protect its global citizens from this pervasive pollutant in four key ways:

1. industry infiltration
2. intentional ignorance
3. denial of the science
4. disregard for humanity.

This document provides details of these inexcusable failures and what urgently needs to be done to address them. It also outlines what WHO must do to reverse this destructive course—for itself and for the global citizens it is supposed to protect.

Read article and download document [here](#).
Download document [here](#)



Microwave Weapons Designed To Kill Us
= Cell Phones, WiFi, Cell Towers, Smart
Meters... All Part of the Depopulation
Agenda

4:51



Truth11 Films 2nd release: We are enslaved without mass protest due to propaganda. The Television and print mass media monopoly has been very effective in creating a bubble of lies. John Lennon and Yoko Ono used their wealth to penetrate this bubble through a series of advertising billboards in Tokyo, London, New York that stated that "War Is Over, If you want it to be". This was so effective he was assassinated. This short film is a call to those with the ability to help the truth movement in this medium (Just do it anonymously or collectively) . If your looking to donate money, don't. Instead pay for a billboard stating some truth that others should know.

constructing BRICS, a banking model to protect against collapse of world financial system, built on U\$dollar Rothschild-dominated private debt-based fiat-currency as a prison for humanity.

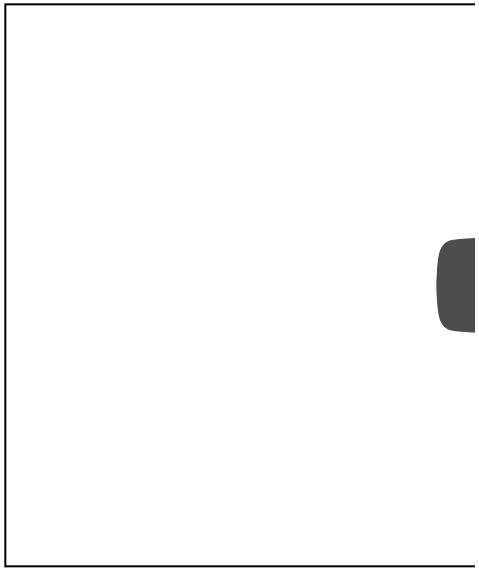
The U.S. Government and Jesuit controlled sections of the HAARP environmental weapons system, under President Barack Obama in coordination with monarchies and Zionist banking networks, are creating polar vortex and nuclear typhoons filled with Fukushima radiation that is then dropped on the northern hemisphere populations, especially targeting the United States people with depopulating radiation. Read article [here](#)



The Fall of the Nazionists

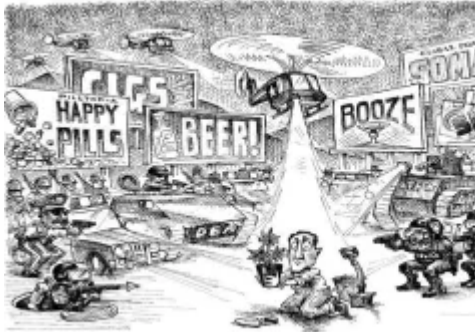
7 Articles from Benjamin Fulford

G20 meeting was a total defeat for the cabal, Bush and Cohen crime families on the run | Pentagon ready to take action as US Nazionist rogue regime now totally isolated | Over 20 national governments to be overthrown as cabal take-down begins,



View article with all videos [here](#)

CIA sources say | First the evil Pope, then the dumb Secretary of Defense, now Netanyahu, next the Bush clan | Torture Report Paves Way For Arrest Of Top Nazionists | US regime under unprecedented attack, black swan event imminent| Read articles [here](#)



Top 5 Special Interest Groups Lobbying To Keep Marijuana Illegal:

1. Police Unions,
 2. Private Pensions,
 3. Alcohol and Beer Companies,
 4. Pharmaceutical Corporations,
 5. Prison Guard Unions.
- Read Article [here](#)



Truth11 Films

Physicist Blows Whistle on Microwave
Weaponry
Exposes Assaults on Populations
Everywhere
“We are irreparably damaging the very
fabric of life”

The age of wireless technology, ubiquitous microwave transmissions and countless cellphone towers have transformed the planet in profound and fundamental ways. Especially where it concerns human health and environmental integrity, the effects of these various frequency assaults have been nothing short of catastrophic.

If the people of the world truly understood the deleterious effects of these unseen and unfelt frequencies, they would have abandoned their cell phones and bluetooths decades ago. It has been proven beyond any doubt by the best science available that certain types of electromagnetic radiation can have highly damaging effects on the human body. Likewise, when animals and plants are exposed to these fields of harmful EMR, they too suffer great consequences. Read Article [here](#)

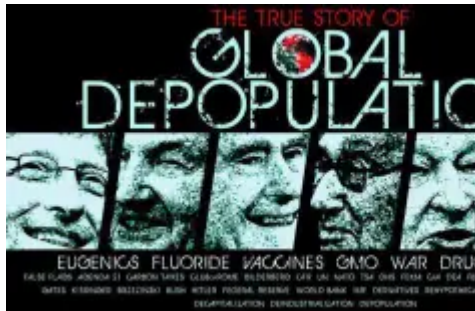
8:09



Truth11 1st Film | 911 Was a false flag attack by our own government, used as a pretext to remove our rights with the Patriot Act and to justify wars of aggression. The towers fell by controlled demolition. The columns were cut at specific angles and lengths to promote collapse and ease of shipping. The concrete pulverized into clouds of dust. Millions of people have been slaughtered over the fake war on terror. This short film is a visual representation of the big picture of 9/11 set to Tool's Ticks and Leeches.
UPDATE: NO PLANES WERE USED ON 911, this was discovered after releasing this film many years ago.

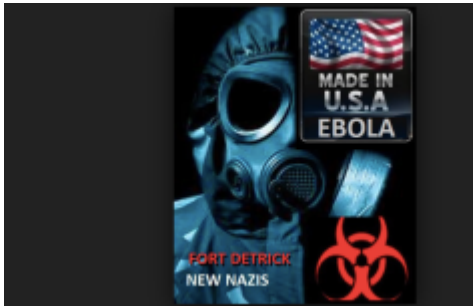
WARNING: Global Extermination In Full Effect

Our 12th film is called; WARNING: Global Extermination In Full Effect. This film is a big picture understanding of the plans that are being carried out around the world to cull the population. The global elite, nazi, sabbatean mafia who have been running our world for thousands of years, are currently carrying out plans to exterminate 95% of the worlds population. When you look at each way they are killing us daily, many feel there is no larger agenda. This film ties in all areas of attack and shows if you look at the big picture for what it is; a global extermination plan, you will see the truth. The film also provides solutions to this problem and explains what is necessary to stop this extermination process, Total Global Revolution. Watch film [here](#)



#Trending?, why not spark a revolution: #NoMoreBusinessAsUsual = The Revolution Solution.

Read article [here](#)



Ebola: Biological Warfare By US Government, The Master Criminal Of Our Time

Experts have brought to the public's attention that ebola is a genetically modified organism developed in US biowarfare laboratories in Africa.

Read article [here](#)



Nuclear Experimentation | Year 69 Of A 100,000 Year Waste Cycle

On 16th July 1945, 69 years ago, the United States Army set off the *Trinity* detonation in New Mexico, the beginning of the infamous Manhattan Project.

69 years later, nuclear experimentation has proven to be a failed experiment at every step, and the inextricable nuclear fuel and

nuclear war cycles to be a deadly chain of meltdowns, bombings and denials. And still nuclear experimentation industrialists tout the 'safety' and 'cleanliness' of nuclear energy, when the facts of its commercial and wartime destruction tell us nothing could be farther from the truth.

In reality, the same destructive energy that powers one, powers the other. Nothing on our planet is more deadly and volatile than nuclear. The entropy caused by nuclear experimentation of both kinds permeates the elements and rattles all life at an atomic level, negatively altering our biological heritage, our land, and our health - everything we value.

Meanwhile, alternative energy technologies are systematically suppressed while the threat of nuclear warfare continues to escalate - both for the benefit of the oligarchy. Read article [here](#)



Tokyo Contaminated From Fukushima;
Not Fit for Habitation

The policies of the WHO, the IAEA or the Japanese government cannot be trusted.” and “if the power to save our citizens and future generations exists somewhere, it does not lie within the government or any academic association.

Dr. Mita states that all 23 districts of Tokyo are contaminated, with the eastern area worst affected — up to 4 000 Bq/kg. (The becquerel is a unit of radioactivity. One Bq is the activity of a quantity of radioactive material in which one nucleus decays per second.) These findings confirm what the nuclear physicist Arnie Gundersen of Fairewinds Nuclear Education found in 2012, when he picked up five random soil samples in Tokyo from between paving stones, in parks and playgrounds. The levels of contamination were up to 7 000 Bq/kg; in the US, anything registering these levels would be considered nuclear waste.

Independent science & independent reporting in Japan outlawed

In December 2013, the Japanese parliament passed a bill whereby public officials and private citizens could face ten years in prison for divulging “special state secrets”, and journalists, five years, for seeking to obtain classified information. The bill is widely interpreted as a way of preventing sensitive information about Fukushima (among other topics) reaching the Japanese public and by extension the rest of the world. Read article [here](#)



**What is going on, has been going on and
the power within us all**

The purpose of this video is to expose the secrets, lies, suppressed information and illicit facts that most of the people in positions of authority would much rather keep you ignorant of and most everyone else doesn't even know exists. It's about challenging the comfortable world of official versions and established thinking by giving you access to the knowledge and information that will make the most powerful people, whether they are in government, business, academia, military, the judiciary, media, or the established church uncomfortable at the very least. It is designed for those seeking "The TRUTH" in this world of lies. This includes the truth about our unbelievably amazing ancient history, the truth about who/what has been behind most all of the atrocities committed against mankind and everything else on this planet as well as the truth about what God/spirituality/enlightenment actually is and our intimate connection to the field. Watch film [here](#)



Thrive Documentary

THRIVE is an documentary that lifts the veil on what's REALLY going on in our world by following the money upstream — uncovering the global consolidation of power in nearly every aspect of our lives. Watch film [here](#).



Army Preparing To Use Lethal Force Against Unarmed American Civilians

A document released by the U.S. Army details preparations for “full scale riots” within the United States during which troops may be forced to engage in a “lethal response” to deal with unruly crowds of demonstrators. The 132–page document, titled *U.S. Army Techniques Publication 3–39.33: Civil Disturbances* ([PDF](#)), was written

in April 2014 and recently obtained by [Public Intelligence](#). The document makes it clear that the techniques detailed therein are to be applied both outside *and* inside the “continental United States (CONUS)” in the event of “unruly and violent crowds” where it is “necessary to quell riots and restore public order.” The most shocking aspect of the document is the fact that it describes the deployment of a “lethal response” directed against “unarmed civilians,” including “sniper response” and “small arms direct fire.” Under the heading “sniper response,” the document states, “Ensure that target leaders or troublemakers are targeted,” in addition to a passage which states, “Exploit the psychological effect of an attack.” Read article [here](#)



GMO Golden Rice | The Scourge Of Asia

Asia's dependency on rice cultivation for both subsistence and income is intuitively understood. The Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations (FAO) estimates the agricultural population of lowland rice cultivation in Asia to be over

470 million – larger than the entire population of the United States. Improvements in rice cultivation would stand to lift hundreds of millions from debt and poverty. Conversely, the disruption of rice cultivation would threaten to mire hundreds of millions in deeper debt, inescapable destitution, and all of the negative socioeconomic implications that follow. Read article [here](#)



Transhumanism | The Road To Singularity

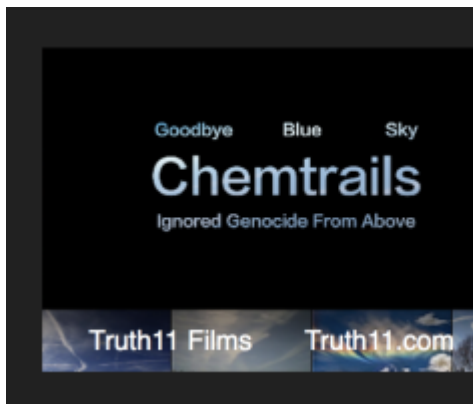
Scientists from all over the world are warning that robots and artificial intelligence could eliminate humanity

A haunting sculpture of a humanoid robotic figure crawling through water is featured at the Grove Hotel in Watford, UK.

The site of the secretive 2013 Bilderberg meeting. The Grove hotel hosted Google's annual Zeitgeist conference just a few short days prior to Bilderberg's gathering. Google's CEO Eric Schmidt, who currently employs top transhumanist Ray Kurzweil as

director of engineering, must have felt a kindred spirit at the Grove and its metallic humanoid sculptures.

Transhumanists embrace the idea of radical human evolution aided by technology. Some see an entirely new species emerging when revolutionary technologies begin to be applied to the human race. Technologies for the improvement of human performance are at the center of transhumanist thought. Most of these technologies begin with military applications, and only after a period of use by the military or black operations are they unveiled to the general public. Read article [here](#)



Truth11 Films | Goodbye Blue Sky

Chemtrails, Ignored Genocide From Above

Truth11 Films 13th film release; s a look at the global problem we all face in Chemtrails or geoengineering.

The film explains the difference between contrails and chemtrails, who is spraying us and why. What it is doing to our health and what you can do to prevent the planned global genocide that the elite is attempting.

Chemtrails are part of the global culling of the masses. Yet this obvious pollutant from above is largely ignored.

Hidden in plain sight, most don't understand the dangers that are falling from the sky.

The film enables us to understand what is going on and what to do about it. See film [here](#)



Documentary: The Great Culling

The Great Culling of the human race already has begun. Covertly, insidiously, mercilessly, a global depopulation agenda has been launched. It is being done through chemicals added to our drinking water, food, medicines, and the air we breathe – chemicals that have the known effect of reducing fertility and shortening lifespan. See film [here](#)



Water Control: Another Part Of The Culling Of The Human Herd

The globalist agenda – thinning the human herd down from near seven billion currently to as low as just half a billion. That means 13 out of 14 of us alive today according to their diabolical oligarch plan simply must die within the next few years. And what better way to rapidly kill off the human population than taking full ownership and control over the earth's limited diminishing water supply. Read article [here](#)



NDAA Indefinite Detention

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), Sections 1021 and 1022, authorizes the indefinite military detention, without charge or trial, of any

person, including an American citizen, and applies the “Law of War,” to U.S. soil, making the United States legally a battlefield. Read article [here](#).



Cannabis Cures Cancer | High Potency Hemp Oil

The Holy Grail of Natural Medicine has been found. It is High Potency Hemp Oil™ grown from selected varieties of Cannabis Sativa (the same species that produces marijuana) specifically selected and bred (through natural, *not* GMO methods) to have very low THCs (the get-you-high compounds) and very high CBDs (the get-you-well compounds).

Hemp has been illegal to grow in the US since 1933, creating a sort of legislative Reefer Madness, despite the fact that it has been cultivated for at last 9,000

years for fiber, food and remedy. And although legislation has recently been proposed to amend the hemp-hostile laws, growing it remains legal in several states but illegal at the Federal level.

Hemp oil as a treatment for cancer and a host of other diseases and conditions was largely popularized by the efforts of Canadian Rick Simpson who cured his own cancer and tried to share the wonders of his discovery without seeking a patent or other compensation. Although hemp can legally be grown in Canada under strict controls (e.g., farmers must obtain only permitted low THC seed), hemp oil is not a legal substance and Simpson found himself eye-to-eye with the might of the Canadian government. He migrated to Europe where he could pursue his miracle. Read article [here](#)



See also

97% Of The Time Chemotherapy Does not Work

Doctors and pharmaceutical companies make money from it. That's the only reason chemotherapy is still used. Not because it's

effective, decreases morbidity, mortality or diminishes any specific cancer rates. In fact, it does the opposite. Chemotherapy boosts cancer growth and long-term mortality rates. Most chemotherapy patients either die or are plagued with illness within 10-15 years after treatment. It destroys their immune system, increases neuro-cognitive decline, disrupts endocrine functioning and causes organ and metabolic toxicities. Patients basically live in a permanent state of disease until their death. The cancer industry marginalizes safe and effective cures while promoting their patented, expensive, and toxic remedies whose risks far exceed any benefit. This is what they do best, and they do it because it makes money, plain and simple. Read article [here](#)

Sc

This video c

Truth11 Films 12th Film release: Looks at the Events of 3/11/2011 and how it changed the world forever.

The Japan earthquake and “accidents” at the Fukushima’s 6 nuclear power plant units starting March 11, 2011 Were deliberate acts of tectonic nuclear warfare, carried out against the populations ecology of Japan, and the nations of the Northern Hemisphere, including the U.S., Canada, and Mexico.

This short film is a synopsis of the entire situation, who, why, how, when, and what it means to you. This essential short film informs you of the dangers that are present to you and your family and provides solutions and recommendations for you and your family. The film condenses articles and research from three days prior to the event to present day. It also has information from interviews by Alfred Lambremont Webre released May 9, 2011, with independent scientist Leuren Moret.

This situation affects us all. Please share this film. See film [here](#)

Sc

This video c

**Truth11 Films | The Cost Of WiFi and
Cellular Technology**

Truth11 Films 11th film discusses EHS
ElectroHyper-Sensitivity and the growing
issue of wireless pollution from WiFi and
Cellular sources. Something that affects us
all and poses a serious threat to our health
and sanity. The film also looks at the role
wireless technology plays in our privacy
and freedom. Watch the short film [here](#) or
above.



Typhoon Haiyan | An Act Of Weather Warfare

The strongest typhoon ever to hit land, leaving destruction and death in its path, is conveniently attributed to climate change by the mainstream media but that is not the case. In the past week, independent weatherman 'Dutchsinse' shot several *YouTube* videos dissecting the typhoon system passing through the Philippines, believing it to be produced by weather manipulation, specifically microwave pulse technology. This is an act of weather warfare using HAARP. Read article [here](#)

HAARP

'In a United States Department of Defense transcript from April, 28th 1997, then Secretary of Defense William S. Cohen, shocked the public by admitting that weaponized weather has been created through the use of "electromagnetic waves." The Weather Modification Association has admitted that governments have been altering the weather since at least 1950.

The HAARP project (High Altitude Auroral Research Project) is an integral part of the attempt to “own the weather” HAARP has the potential to jam global communication systems, change weather patterns over large areas, interfere with wildlife migration patterns and negatively affect human health. It is also capable of triggering targeted floods, droughts, hurricanes and earthquakes. Read more articles on HAARP in its category on Truth11 or [here](#)





EHS Electro-Hypersensitivity

Electro-Hypersensitivity (EHS) is a condition that has been known about since 1932 and

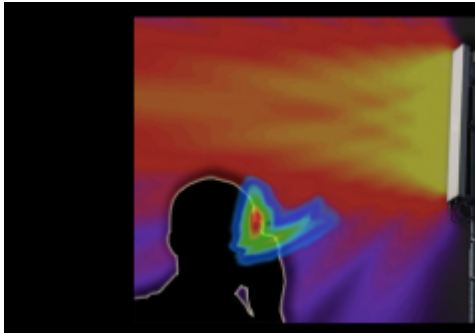
has been called various names in different countries around the world (particularly in Europe, Canada and the former Soviet Union). The labels include Microwave Sickness, Radio Wave Syndrome, EMF Intolerance Syndrome and Rapid Aging Syndrome. Whatever you call it, the condition is real and has been known to exist for over 80 years.

The typical EHS symptoms are headaches (tension along the sides of the head), heart palpitations/pressure in the chest, ringing in the ears (tinnitus), fatigue, skin rashes (particularly on the face), memory & concentration difficulties, irritability and sleep disturbance. Approximately 300,000 people in Sweden (a country that officially acknowledges EHS as a functional impairment) are affected. Millions of people throughout the world are likely affected, yet most do not realize that microwave radiation and electrical pollution are the cause of their symptoms.

EHS is analogous to an allergy and once the body becomes sensitized to sources of EMF pollution, the only known treatment is to significantly reduce exposure. This can have a dramatic impact on one's life, with some electro-sensitive people giving up their career, their home, social networks and sometimes even their family because it is difficult to live in

our modern environment that is now filled with electrical pollution and microwave radiation. There have been multiple suicides around the world related to severe cases of EHS. Thus, the condition can have

devastating effects on individuals and families. Read article; 11 Articles On EHS | Living With Electrohypersensitivity | A Survival Guide [here](#)





SHADE the Motion Picture

SHADE the Motion Picture exposes the true power structure embedded in our global reality, showing the true controllers their plans to Geo-engineer our planet and control the populace. Watch full movie [here](#)



The Fed Is The Biggest Ponzi Scheme In The History Of The World

The value of the U.S. dollar has declined by more than 95 percent since the Federal Reserve was created nearly 100 years ago. As we approach the 100 year anniversary of the creation of the Fed, it is absolutely imperative that we get the American people to understand that the Fed is at the very heart of our economic problems. It is a system of money that was created by the bankers and that operates for the benefit of the bankers. The Fed is the biggest Ponzi scheme in the history of the world, and if the American people truly understood how it really works, they would be screaming for it to be abolished immediately. Read article [here](#)



Police Are More Dangerous To The Public Than Are Criminals

The worse threat every American faces comes from his/her own government.

At the federal level the threat is a seventh war (Syria) in 12 years, leading on to the eighth and ninth (Iran and Lebanon) and then on to nuclear war with Russia and China. The criminal psychopaths in Washington have squandered trillions of dollars on their wars, killing and dispossessing millions of Muslims while millions of American citizens have been dispossessed of their homes and careers. Now the entire social safety net is on the chopping bloc so that Washington can finance more wars.

At the state and local level every American faces brutal, armed psychopaths known as the police. The “law and order” conservatives and the “compassionate” liberals stand silent while police psychopaths brutalize children and grandmothers, murder double amputees in wheel chairs, break into the wrong homes, murder the family dogs, and terrify the occupants, pointing their automatic assault weapons in the faces of small children.

The American police perform no positive function. They pose a much larger threat to citizens than do the criminals who operate without a police badge. Americans would be safer if the police forces were abolished.

The police have been militarized and largely federalized by the Pentagon and the gestapo Homeland Security. The role of the

federal government in equipping state and local police with military weapons, including tanks, and training in their use has essentially removed the police from state and local control. No matter how brutal any police officer, it is rare that any suffer more than a few months suspension, usually with full pay, while a report is concocted that clears them of any wrong doing.

In America today, police murder with impunity. All the psychopaths have to say is, "I thought his wallet was a gun," or "we had to taser the unconscious guy we found lying on the ground, because he wouldn't obey our commands to get up." Read article [here](#)



War Is A Racket

In the 1930s, an outstanding Major General of the Marine Corps, Smedley Butler, went public with information that he was approached by powerful industrialists to be involved in a plot to overthrow the United States government. Led by powerful

business magnates with the intention of ousting President Roosevelt and installing a Fascist dictatorship ruled by business magnates and a private army of half a million US soldiers, this coup was disrupted by Butler's integrity and willingness to be one of the military industrial complex's first whistleblowers.

These events led Butler to publish a short book that today still gives us a realistic and truthful picture of the forces keeping this nation in a perpetual state of emergency, involving us in war after war against other nations, and diverting so much of our wealth and resources to military buildup. War Is A Racket. Read article [here](#).



With All The Extreme Government
Corruption, Why Are People Still
Supporting The System With Money?

Freedom Is Possible | Extreme Government
Corruption Does Not Have To Be Our

Reality | We Need To Look At Iceland's Example

The Benghazi murders. TSA groping at the airport. NSA spying on innocent Americans. Unlabeled genetically-modified organisms (GMOs). Illegal wars in the Middle East. Unlimited printing of fiat currency by the privately-owned Federal Reserve Bank. Everywhere you look these days, the federal occupying powers are flagrantly displaying their authoritarian intentions against us all while simultaneously trampling the U.S. Constitution without shame. And yet this tyranny is all being made possible by a compliant populace that continues to dutifully pay federal income taxes.

We the People, who are supposed to be represented by a government structure designed to protect our liberties, have become enslaved to ruthless tyrants that have infiltrated the system's highest ranks. From local officials all the way up to the office of the presidency, corruption has encroached virtually every crevice of the civil structure, and yet there is no conjoined or unified effort by the populace at large to do anything about this travesty.

In places like Iceland, the people have shown their willingness to rise up and rid their government structures of all the scoundrels, which is precisely what occurred during the most recent and ongoing global economic crisis. According to a *Forbes.com* article from earlier this year, the systemic failure of Iceland's banking system back in 2008, which was the direct result of the same globalist

takeover that has already taken place in the U.S. and throughout much of Europe, led to an eventual revolt where Icelanders indicted those responsible and basically kicked them out of all levels of power.

Today, Iceland is one of the freest nations on earth, thanks in large part to the solidarity of its people, who have proven that they value freedom and independence over blind complacency. Read article [here](#) and see the Icelandic President discuss choosing democracy and human rights over the banks [here](#)



The Genocide Of The American People | Food As A Weapon

We've reached the point that any person with critical thinking skills can no longer deny that we are being deliberately poisoned. Nearly everything that is reasonably priced to eat or drink is actually toxic. The glowing health claims and the stamps of approval from the EPA, the FDA, and USDA, are fraudulent smoke and mirrors - people are actually being

deceived into spending money to purchase the substances that will lead to disease and demise.

A chemical warfare has been declared on us. The battlefields are our homes, the grocery stores, the pharmacies. This is genocide, and we are the intended victims. As early as 1974 food became the top weapon of the United Nations in a stealthy war waged on the citizens of the world. Read article [here](#).



Obama Threatens Humanity

He represents the worst of rogue governance. He does so lawlessly. He serves monied interests. They own him. Whatever they want they get. He violates core rule of law principles. He mocks democratic rule. He's waging multiple imperial wars. He's doing so on humanity. He plans others. He looted the nation's wealth. He handed it to Wall Street, war profiteers, and other corporate crooks. He wrecked the economy. He lets popular needs go begging. He ignores growing poverty, unemployment, hunger, homelessness and despair. He governs by diktat. He permits lawless torture. Global

renditions persist on his watch. He institutionalized tyranny. He authorized indefinitely detaining anyone called a national security threat without charge or trial (including US citizens). He heads America's Murder, Inc. agenda. He prioritizes targeted assassinations anywhere. He authorized killing US citizens abroad. He deployed special forces death squads globally. They operate covertly in 120 or more countries. He destroyed hard won labor rights. He's commodifying education. He wants it made another business profit center. He's waging war on freedom. He wants it destroyed on his watch. He targets Muslims, Latinos, African Americans, environmental activists, animal rights defenders, truth-tellers and whistleblowers. He pronounced Bradley Manning guilty by accusation. Doing so assures conviction. Read article [here](#)



Truth11 Films | Drones, Assassination Without Trial, Nazis In Power

Truth11's latest short film discusses the purpose of the drone program and the actions of the US Government. Obamas

drone program is CIA murder of innocent people and drones must be abolished. [Here](#) or Watch Below

Sc

This video c



Agenda 21 + The Gulf Oil Spill
Depopulation Event

The US government and the Chinese government are engaged in an motivated plot to relocate rural and suburban residents to more densely populated urban

centers to live in overcrowded conditions where a person's every movement and every activity is monitored. The previously described policies are proving effective in moving populations into densely populated urban centers in accordance with Agenda 21 policy. However, the process is not as speedy as the globalists had hoped. The global elite needed a game-changing event in the United States. In order to speed things up, the elite bankers at Goldman Sachs masterminded the Gulf oil spill to this end. The Gulf Oil Spill Is a Depopulation Event of Epic Proportions. Read article [here](#)



Solving World Hunger With 8 Days Of Peace

It has been calculated that it would cost \$30 billion per year to eradicate world hunger. To put that into perspective for you, the US military spent \$737 billion on 'military defense' in 2012, \$30 billion of which is about 8 days of such an expenditure. 8 days of peace per year

could fund the analyzation of world hunger.
Imagine what 365 days per year of peace
could do. Read article [here](#)



**Canada Being Assimilated into a US
Dominated North American Security
Perimeter**

Canada's prime minister recently addressed the CFR. The U.S. and Canada are now further advancing this agenda through the Beyond the Border agreement. Both countries are increasing bilateral border transportation and infrastructure coordination. The perimeter security deal is being sold as vital to improving the flow of trade and travel across the border. In order to appease U.S. fears, Canada has made numerous concessions with no guarantees that it will lessen border restrictions. As part of a North American security perimeter, Canada will always be at the mercy of any new U.S. security measures, regardless of the dangers they may pose to privacy and civil liberties. Read article [here](#)



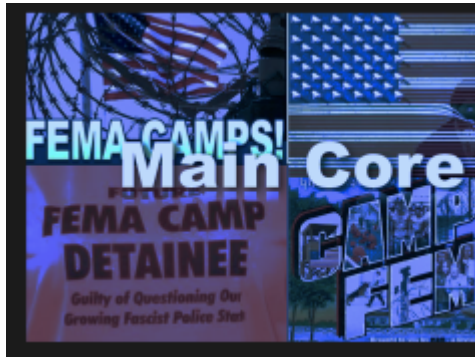
The Purpose of Geoengineering and Chemtrails is Death

In earlier times it was easier to control a million people than physically to kill a million people. Today it is infinitely easier to kill a million people than to control a million people. – Zbigniew

Brzezinski (National Security Advisor, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, Bilderberg Group).

The evidence demonstrates that the primary purpose of the public nuisance of Geoengineering is to cause bodily injury and premature death with malice aforethought. The Geoengineers are well aware of the consequences of spraying tiny particles aluminum, barium, and other dangerous toxins into the atmosphere. Secondary purposes of Geoengineering include controlling the climate/weather for warfare and profits, and destroying the natural world while furthering the transhumanist/synthetic biology agenda.

The evidence indicates that Geoengineering is an essential element of the elite's Endgame move to depopulate the planet. The public must be educated and the stratospheric spraying stopped immediately. Read article [here](#).



Main Core: 8 Million+ Americans On The List

Are you on the list? Are you one of the millions of Americans that have been designated a threat to national security by the U.S. government? Will you be subject to detention when martial law is imposed during a major national emergency? There is a list that contains the names of at least 8 million Americans known as Main Core that the U.S. intelligence community has been compiling since the 1980s. If you have ever been publicly critical of the government, there is a very good chance that you are on that list. Read article [here](#)

Truth11 Films latest film The Enemy Within. The camps are built, the drills have been run. The police state is secured. Its time to wake up. Don't get on the bus to

the camps, if your on the Main Core list get off the grid. View on Vimeo

Sc

This video c



Bradley Manning Court-Martial: Secrecy and Injustice on Trial

America honors its worst. It persecutes its best. Manning is heroic. He risked great personal harm. He did so to reveal vital truths. People have a right to know. Washington has no right to conceal them. Secrecy, lawlessness, and contempt for humanity define US policy. Evidence

vital to Manning's defense is prohibited. Information refuting charges of "aiding the enemy" is barred from trial proceedings. Claiming it's not relevant or harmful to national security doesn't wash. Excluding it reflects police state justice. On June 3, United States v. Bradley Manning court-martial proceedings began. Pre-trial, Obama pronounced him guilty by accusation. Doing so denies any possibility of judicial fairness. His word is final. "We are a nation of laws," he claimed. "We don't let individuals make decisions about how the law operates. (Manning) broke the law." No nation spurns inviolable laws more egregiously than America. Obama reflects the worst of US governance. He rules by diktat authority. He does so secretly. He's waging war on humanity. He does so at home and abroad. With a stroke of his pen he could free Manning. Pronouncing guilt by accusation assures his conviction. Doing so publicly leaves no doubt. So do secret trial proceedings. They violate constitutional law. Read 11 Articles on Bradley Manning [here](#)



US Suspends Constitution In Permanent World War On Terror

Two disturbing developments have occurred in the last couple of days that have gone relatively unnoticed. First, the senate is debating an expansion of the already broad powers of the 2001 Authorization to Use Military Force (AUMF) so the U.S. can essentially engage any area in the world in the war on terror, including America. Which brings us to the second development: the Pentagon has recently granted itself police powers on American soil.

'It is hard to resist the conclusion that this war has no purpose other than its own eternal perpetuation. This war is not a means to any end but rather is the end in itself. Not only is it the end itself, but it is also its own fuel: it is precisely this endless war – justified in the name of stopping the threat of terrorism – that is the single greatest cause of that threat.'

A self-perpetuating permanent war against a shadowy undefinable enemy appears to be the future of American foreign policy.

How convenient for the war machine and tyrants who claim surveillance is safety.

But perhaps most disturbing of all of this is the military's authority to police American streets as if it was in civil war. For all those still in denial that America is a militarized police state, this should be the ultimate cure to your delusion. Read Article [Here](#)

Sc

This video c

We have been tricked into fighting perpetual wars of mass genocide for pointless profit. There is no enemy. The enemy is within the US government. All exterior enemies are created to justify the advancing military industrial complex.

There is only one way war will end. The masses must rise up, unite, and demand world peace.

hush global aerosol agenda into full swing. According to a report prepared for the Air Force titled "Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather By 2025" the U.S. Air Force wants to fully control the weather on earth by the year 2025. Far surpassing even the most horrific act of terror (real or staged), posing as literal gods, these globalists will stop at nothing to control the world by not only controlling the fraudulent banking systems but by owning the weather through a process (blanket term) called Geoengineering. It looks as if members of the government's upper echelon and even members of the Senate will go to extreme lengths to suppress this vital information from reaching the American people. In regards to aerosol spraying into the earth's atmosphere, a recent update to data assembled by The Carnicom Institute reveals the chemicals used and their respective levels of concentration. The toxic levels that are being used in these aerosols goes beyond shocking – it would appear that these levels are indeed criminal by EPA Standards; These figures indicate how many times they are over the allowable toxic limit:

- Aluminum: 15.8
- Antimony: 63.3
- Arsenic: 418
- Barium: 5.3
- Cadmium: 6.0
- Chromium: 6.4
- Copper: 9.0
- Iron: 43.5
- Lead: 15.7
- Manganese: 513.8

- Nickel: 10.7
- Zinc: 7.5 Read article [here](#)



Google - Bilderberg Merger = Planned-
Opolis

This years agenda: Domestic Spying,
Diffusing Social Protests, War On Syria
and Iran + Lots More...

Google's CEO Eric Schmidt is a regular Bilderberg attendee. his company is "merging" with Bilderberg. Google's annual Zeitgeist conference, which has been based at the Grove since 2007, immediately precedes the Bilderberg Group conference by a matter of days." Bilderberg's "being

recast as 'Google-Berg' – partly because of efforts on behalf of activists to tear away the veil of Bilderberg's much cherished secrecy, and partly as a means of re-branding authoritarian, undemocratic secret gatherings of elites as trendy, liberal, feel-good philanthropic-style forums like Google Zeitgeist and TED. Eric Schmidt thinks "privacy is a relic of the past," He "plans to turn Google into the ultimate Big Brother." He and Bilderberg members share a common agenda. In part, it reflects a "collectivist, permanently networked world (without) individuality and privacy." Bilderberg's grand design is one-world government comprised of rulers and serfs. It wants total unchallenged global control. June issues for discussion:

- destroying Iran's nuclear facilities within three years;
- prolonging war on Syria by arming anti-Assad elements;
- the threat of a global pandemic;
- controlling 3D printing;
- Internet control through "cyber resilience;"
- smart cities for mass surveillance;
- diffusing austerity induced social protests;
- preventing Britain from leaving the EU;
- propping up the euro to keep the Eurozone intact;
- minimal 2013 economic growth;
- increasing central bank power;
- transferring more wealth from ordinary people to corporations and super-rich elites
- establishing a ministry of truth; Orwell explained its mission and more, saying:

“The Ministry of Peace concerns itself with war, the Ministry of Truth with lies, the Ministry of Love with torture and the Ministry of Plenty with starvation.”“These contradictions are not accidental, nor do they result from ordinary hypocrisy: they are deliberate exercises in doublethink.”

In joining with Bilderberg, Google is preparing to enter this “Hybrid Age” of advancing technology and rapidly changing geopolitical landscapes with its hands gripped tightly on the reigns of power. With this merger, the world is set to be shaped into a highly surveilled and planned system at the direction of unelected elitists. This is the backdrop to the Google–Berg merger. Governments are going broke. Globalist influences have broken down national borders. Tax exempt foundations and mega corporations are filling the gap. These groups are essentially hijacking national government’s policies and advancing a top down, authoritarian system of control. Read article [here](#)



The Vaccine Hoax Is Over!

Freedom of Information Act in the UK filed by a doctor there has revealed 30 years of secret official documents showing that government experts have

1. Known the vaccines don't work
2. Known they cause the diseases they are supposed to prevent
3. Known they are a hazard to children
4. Colluded to lie to the public
5. Worked to prevent safety studies

Those are the same vaccines that are mandated to children in the US. Read article [here](#)



Israel and US Lawless Aggression

Israel and America are longstanding imperial partners. They spurn international laws. They do so repeatedly. They ignore their own. They jointly plan and wage wars. Israel's attack on Syria was a joint US/Israeli provocation.

Lawless Aggression | Peace is Law Not War

In August 1928, America, Germany France, Britain, Italy, Japan, and nine other nations signed on and promised wars would no longer resolve "disputes or conflicts of whatever nature or of whatever origin they may be, which may arise among them." Violators "should be denied the benefits furnished by this treaty." Article 8 of the 1933 Montevideo Convention of Rights and Duties says "No state has the

right to intervene in the internal or external affairs of another." Under Article 10, differences between states "should be settled by recognized pacific methods." Article 11 calls sovereign state territory "inviolable...." The 1950 Nuremberg Principles defined crimes against peace to include: "(i) Planning, preparation, initiation or waging of a war of aggression or a war in violation of international treaties, agreements or assurances; and (ii) Participation in a common plan or conspiracy for the accomplishment of any of the acts mentioned under (i)." On June 26, 1945, the UN Charter was signed. On October 24, it became effective. It failed "to save succeeding generations from the scourge of war...." Fundamental principles have been ignored. They require all Members to "settle their international disputes by peaceful means in such a manner that international peace and security, and justice, are not endangered." "All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations." Article 51 permits armed force only in self-defense against externally generated aggression until the Security Council acts. It has final say. Under no circumstances may one nation, or combination thereof, intervene against another without lawful Security Council authorization. Doing so is lawless aggression.

Belligerents like America and Israel put their own priorities above international laws. They ignore their own as it suits them. Wars rage without end. New ones are planned. Washington wages permanent ones. Peace is a four-letter word. Israel's a longstanding imperial partner. Attacking Syria is their latest provocation. They acted without justification. Doing so reflects naked aggression. Expect Washington, rogue NATO allies, and regional partners to take full advantage. Read article [here](#).



Obama's SS Is Here Now

The name which struck terror into the German people who still believed in freedom and wanted their nation to remain a peaceful, respectable member within the international community. Nazi Germany's SS was a force for terror and intimidation, creating an aura of fear within the citizenry and horror for the remainder of the world watching the spectacle of a police state far more brutal than any in human history up to that time. Apparently this lesson has not been lost on the dictators of the world since that era as the communist leaders and rulers around the world learned that

building an effective domestic spying and military police apparatus was the key to remaining in power. Welcome to modern America my friends, as Obama's SS is here now. Read article [here](#)



Cell Phone Tower Hell On Apartment Roofs Springing Up Everywhere

Corrupt cell phone companies cowardly hiding their towers of hell on the roof of rental units. Corrupt property companies cashing in by selling out the health of their unit holders with no disclosure. Corrupt fascist government ignoring countless health studies and reports claiming their levels are safe, which are 6000 times less stringent than European standards.

Thousands sick, and the number is growing. A massive nation wide scam that is affecting us all. Clinics are set up to treat the symptoms of exposure, medical industry acknowledges the health issues, while Canadian and US governments are ignoring them. Read article [here](#) | New Study Links Over 7000 Cancer Deaths To

Cell Phone Towers. Read article [here](#) | Also read 11 Articles On RF Exposure [here](#)



Liberty Was Attacked In Boston By the Nazis In Control

Ron Paul – Forced lockdown of a city. Militarized police riding tanks in the streets. Door-to-door armed searches without warrant. Families thrown out of their homes at gunpoint to be searched without probable cause. Businesses forced to close. Transport shut down.

These were not the scenes from a military coup in a far off banana republic, but rather the scenes just over a week ago in Boston as the United States got a taste of martial law. The ostensible reason for the military-style takeover of parts of Boston was that the accused perpetrator of a horrific crime was on the loose. The Boston bombing provided the opportunity for the government to turn what should have been a police investigation into a military-style occupation of an American city. This unprecedented move should frighten us as much or more than the attack itself.

Sadly, we have been conditioned to believe that the job of the government is to keep us safe, but in reality the job of the government is to protect our liberties. Once the government decides that its role is to keep us safe, whether economically or physically, they can only do so by taking away our liberties. That is what happened in Boston.

This is unprecedented and is very dangerous. We must educate ourselves and others about our precious civil liberties to ensure that we never accept demands that we give up our Constitution so that the government can pretend to protect us.

Read article [here](#)



America is being absolutely consumed by fear, stress, anger and depression; by design

Most Americans live lives of “quiet desperation” that are punctuated by moments of great crisis. We spend our prime years working for others (making them rich) in order to pay off debts that we have foolishly accumulated (thus making the banks even wealthier). When most

Americans reach the end of their lives, they look back and wonder what they actually accomplished. Jobs are modern-day slavery. We are paid just enough to live and not more. You are punished if you ask for more... The government gets up to 50% of your paycheck and then 10-20% of that goes to kill people on other parts of the planet.... Read article [here](#)



Controlled Economic Slavery

Throughout human history, most slavery has been enforced physically — with whips and chains. You either did what you were told or they beat you into submission.

Most modern people mistakenly believe slavery has been largely eradicated across our world. They don't see people shackled in chains or being ordered what to do by their owners. Modern culture no longer accepts overt slavery, right? ...Or does it?

As it turns out, slavery is alive and well on our planet, and its shackles are made of

numbers, not steel. Read article [here](#)



11 Years of US Illegal Wars Of Aggression Against Muslim People

Our government told us for eleven years that we blew trillions of dollars on wars to protect Americans from al-Qaeda, endangering Social Security, Medicare, the social safety net, the dollar's exchange value, the credit rating of the US Treasury, and our civil liberties in order to save America from al-Qaeda terrorists. So why is Washington now supporting al-Qaeda's overthrow of the secular, non-Islamist government in Syria which has never ever done anything whatsoever to Americans!? Read article [here](#)



False flag attack, kill one patsy, nab
another patsy, ship him off to
Guantanamo and have a martial law
training exercise

= Textbook Nazi Bullshit

Martial law has been declared in Boston to hunt for another patsy. One suspect dead, another kid has been nabbed and is being treated as a terrorist so no trial, straight to Guantanamo with him. Fucking bullshit it was this kid and not the trained mercenaries photographed with back packs with skulls depicting a stupid motto justifying in their pathetic minds the carnage they were about to ensue. False flag with cover up, resulting in martial law exercise. Textbook Nazi Bullshit.! read article [here](#)



modification programs, the evidence continues to mount with ever-increasing speed that not only do these programs exist, but they are also effective and wide spread. Daily global efforts with an aim to dominate the weather completely while dumping disease causing chemicals on us daily. In addition to the recent study published in Environmental Research Letters entitled, Cost Analysis of Stratospheric Albedo Modification Delivery Systems, a 2010 study undertaken on behalf of the Belfort Group, a Belgian "environmental watchdog" organization, also corroborates much of the information compiled by citizens and activists the world over regarding the existence of chemtrails and stratospheric weather modification programs.

The study entitled, "Contrail Science, Its Impact On Climate and Weather Manipulation Programs Conducted By the United States and Its Allies", seeks to highlight the specific problems associated with contrails emitted by aircraft, the manipulation for defence purposes of some of these by the United States government and the subsequent effect on quality of life. Read article [here](#)



In Amerika Law No Longer Exists

In the 21st century Americans have experienced an extraordinary collapse in the rule of law and in their constitutional protections. Today American citizens, once a free people protected by law, can be assassinated and detained in prison indefinitely without any evidence being presented to a court of their guilt, and they can be sentenced to prison on the basis of secret testimony by anonymous witnesses not subject to cross examination. The US "justice system" has been transformed by the Bush/Obama regime into the "justice system" of Gestapo Germany and Stalinist Russia. There is no difference. Read article [here](#)



Fluoridegate

Have you ever wondered why most major municipal water utilities across America continue to artificially fluoridate public water supplies when inexpensive fluoride toothpastes are readily available for those who choose to use them? Or why governments and medical groups continue to force fluoridated tap water on the public in spite of the fact that it has many known and proven health risks? These and many other pertinent questions find their answers in the hard-hitting documentary *Fluoridegate: An American Tragedy*, one of the most powerful documentaries ever made about the fluoride fraud.

A sordid narrative that recaps the dirty history of fluoride and how it came to be an officially recommended water additive, *Fluoridegate* delves deep into the completely unscientific and blatantly corrupt process by which the U.S. *Environmental Protection Agency* (EPA) forced fluoride onto the public via the National Program for Water Fluoridation. The film also exposes how Dr. William

Marcus, a now-retired senior scientist at the EPA, was targeted and fired for leaking critical information back in the 1990s about the many dangers of fluoride, none of which were being publicly shared in accordance with the EPA's mission and purpose. Watch movie [here](#)



11 Years Of Torture

January 11, 2013, marked the 11th year that the infamous Guantanamo prison has been in operation by the United States.

President Obama ensured the continued operation of Guantanamo for another year by signing the National Defense Authorization Act of 2013, and refused to challenge the Congressional mandated ban on transfers from Guantánamo to the federal court and prison system in the United States. Read article [here](#)



The Gun Control Issue = Freedom From
Government Tyranny

It would be nice to think that the reason behind the gun control debate was the safety of the population. Although great lengths are taken to ensure the population are swayed by the news of horrible events, mass shootings, real, staged or provoked it is not the reason the guns are wanted out of our hands. It is simply the ease of martial law take over. In reality they are after our guns so we are defenceless against them. Even if they get a large chunk of law abiding citizens to hand in their guns it would be that many people that would not rise up against them armed when the hammer falls.

The definition of the Second Amendment:

A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed. Read article [here](#)



BAN GMO | Stop The Elites Global Domination Of The Food Supply

Hidden agendas, divide and conquer, controlling the narrative, and problem-reaction-solution. These are certainly time-honored and effective strategies for the political elites. To get simpler, we could just say lie-cheat-steal-kill.

A powerful elite group first forms a goal, an objective. It clarifies that goal. For example: domination of the global food supply.

With that goal in mind, and with the technology to genetically modify food crops, huge corporations like Monsanto, along with their politicians firmly in their pockets, decide to patent every kind of food seed possible.

Soon, they own food. They license/sell food seeds. They expand the number of GMO food crops.

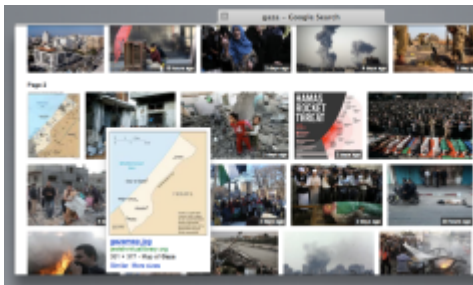
But they also realize they have to deal with opposition. Read article [here](#).



2013 NDAA Expands Power of Military to Detain Citizens

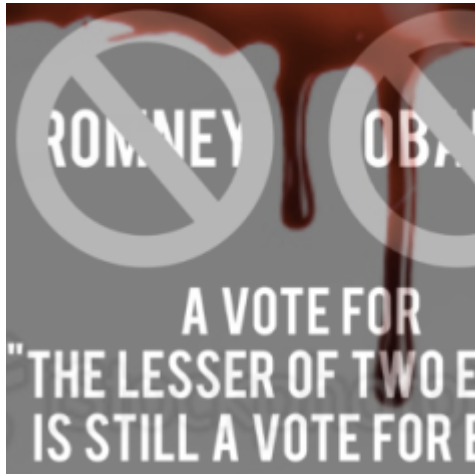
In response to widespread outrage over the National Defense Authorization Act passed last year, Congress is said to be working on a more Constitution friendly version of the legislation. The latest version was overwhelmingly approved by the House Armed Services Committee on May 8 and introduced the following week.

The new statute actually states that persons lawfully in the U.S. can be detained under the Authorization for the Use of Military Force [AUMF]. The original (the statute we are fighting in court) never went that far. "Therefore, under the guise of supposedly adding protection to Americans, the new statute actually expands the AUMF to civilians in the U.S." Read article [here](#)



The Gates Of Wrath And Sorrow Open Wide Again In Gaza

Hell is coming. Hell is near. Thousands upon thousands of troops are massing for the ground invasion of a small patch of land crammed full with human beings trapped without any defense against the steel that will destroy them. Several children have already died in the preliminaries. Many, many more will die when the real feast of death begins. Read article [here](#)



The Reality Of The Lesser Of Two Evils

Obama has won reelection, and his supporters think that somehow things are going to be different. Fat chance.

While evil continues to envelop America, the public is focused on CIA director General Petraeus' resignation. The FBI spied on him and found that he was having an affair with his biographer, a woman 20 years younger than his 60 years.

What is it with Americans and sex? Why is an illicit affair the ONLY reason for removing someone from political office? Why is it that government officials, presidents and vice presidents included, can violate US statutory law and torture people, spy on Americans without the necessary warrants, murder US citizens without due process, confine US citizens to dungeons for life without evidence and due process of law, start multi-trillion dollar wars on the basis of contrived allegations that have no basis in fact, murder civilians in seven countries, overthrow legitimate governments, and all of these massive crimes against humanity can be accepted as long as no one in Washington gets any sex out of it?

Why does Washington want hegemony over the world? Why does Washington want this hegemony so badly that Washington is willing to murder women, children, aid workers, husbands and fathers, village elders, anyone on earth including its own American heroes?

What is the evil that drives Washington? How can the evil that drives Washington be contained, stamped out, prevented from destroying the human race? What does the world do when it confronts unbridled evil, which is what Washington is? Read article [here](#)



Real history: Vaccines not responsible for halting infectious diseases of 20th century

A common misconception about vaccines purports that they are the primary reason why infectious disease rates saw a rapid and steady decline throughout the early-to-mid 20th century. But an honest look at the figures reveals that diseases like polio, typhoid, measles, and tuberculosis were already in significant decline long before vaccines were ever even invented, this being the result of improved hygiene and diet. Read article [here](#)



New Euphemism For State Murder:

“Disposition”

Obama Administration’s ongoing effort to expand, entrench and “codify” the practice of murder and terrorism by the United States government. The avowed, deliberate intent of these sinister machinations is to embed the use of death squads and drone terror attacks into the policy apparatus of future administrations, so that the killing of human beings outside all pretense of legal process will go on, year after year after year, even when the Nobel Peace Laureate has left office.

The new “counterterrorism matrix” is “designed to go beyond existing kill lists, mapping plans for the ‘disposition’ of suspects beyond the reach of American drones,”

The sickening nature of this perpetual-motion death-machine — and the husk-like inhumanity of those who operate it and the sycophants who applaud it — are all too plain. These butchers — our bipartisan

elites, our whole respectable, self-righteous establishment — have trapped us all in an Age of Hell. Read article [here](#)



11th Anniversary of 9/11

**Fascism and the Fake War On Terror
Remain Due To The Masses Living In
Denial**

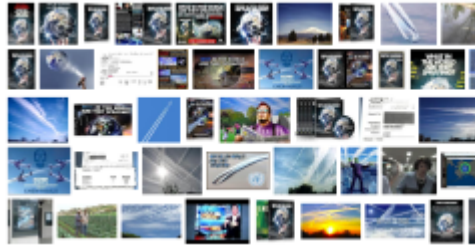
We arrive at the 11th anniversary of the false flag attack that changed the world as we know it. The tactic was nothing new.

The purpose clear: The false enemy, fake war on terror, enables the establishment to reign fascist terror upon the planet, and it has gone 11 years with no justice or main stream acceptance of the truth.

Many ask me why I still crusade for 9/11 truth. 11 years is no reason to stop fighting fascist propaganda. We must

continue to educate and awaken the masses. For those still living in an 11 year bubble of denial.. WAKE THE FUCK UP!

Perpetual war, genocide, and fascist rule continue because the masses live with the assumption that if they ignore the fact that their government is against them, that it will not affect them. Well it does and it affects millions around the world. You cannot sit in denial any more. We have great strength in numbers and we must all rise up and resist this fascist government. A time comes when silence is betrayal.
— Martin Luther King Jr. Read article [here](#)

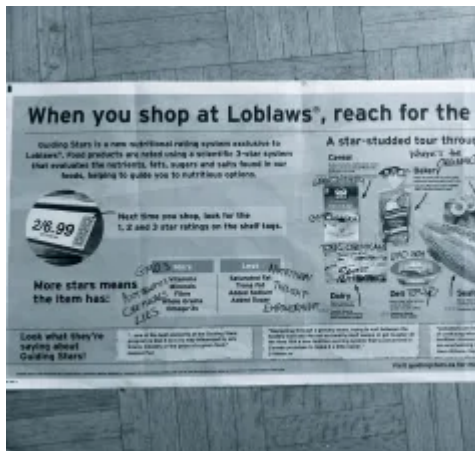


What In The World Are They Spraying?

The Chemtrail/Geo-Engineering Cover-Up Revealed

This is a groundbreaking documentary discusses the reality behind the crisscrossing streaks of white clouds trailing behind jet aircraft, stretching from horizon to horizon, eventually turning the sky into a murky haze. The documentary discusses the developing industry called geo-engineering, driven by scientists, corporations and governments intent on changing global climate, controlling the

weather, and altering the chemical composition of soil and water. See documentary [here](#)



Propaganda... In The Grocery Store?!

Food Rating Systems Discourage Consumer Empowerment

We have been hearing a lot about genetically modified food lately. Stories are coming out about their environmental impacts and the role they play in a war waged on our health and the health of our children. We have also been hearing a lot of other stories about our food – antibiotics and growth hormones in meat or radiation and chemicals in fish from the sea. From the news sources to which I subscribe the truth is clear and simple: we need to consume nutritious, whole foods that are grown organically. Our future and our family is worth it. It is a choice between weakness and strength for our bodies and our minds, an issue of black vs. white. We do not get the newspaper at my house, but

I have been known to snag the occasional grocery store flyer from the recycling and have a look. The other day something was in there that made me think. Join me as I pick apart this PROPAGANDA TRASH which has been designed to make us blindly ingest without using our brains. Read article [here](#)



**V Is For Victory When We Stand United
Against The New World Order**

The film V for Vendetta is a shining example of what we are facing and how we can overcome a fight against a corrupt fascist government.

For many this seems such a daunting task they would rather live in denial at the cost of their own health, freedom and economic situation.

Living in denial allows a perpetual state of war. Genocide that fuels the military industrial complex and advances the fascist

government that plagues the US, Canada,
The UK and Australia and so on..

The first rule of the elite was and is; to
'Divide and Concur'. As the film V is For
Vendetta illustrates we have great strength
in unity. We must simply organize
ourselves. The film shows a symbolic
organization and unification of the
populous to rise up at once to take control.
This is what is required. But we cant stop
there.

The same problem can occur when the new
ones in control become corrupt. So the
solution therefore is in unity we must stay.
Not just for one event but to act in unison
as a collective making decisions for the
collective. Not anarchy, that is where
individuals rule themselves without concern
for others. I am talking about the
individual making a decision that will
benefit themselves and in turn everyone
else. Read article [here](#)



HAARP

The significance of this qualitative leap could be compared to the transition from cold steel to firearms, or from conventional weapons to nuclear weapons.

Located on an United States Air Force site near Gakona, Alaska, the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Project (HAARP) is the world's largest and most functional ionospheric heater.



Construction began in 1993. Today, HAARP can generate super high powered beams of directed energy. HAARP is designed to shoot these energy beams 200 kilometers up into the sky; affecting an area known as earth's ionosphere. In doing this, HAARP can perform a number of functions. The known uses of HAARP are: weather modification, power beaming, earth tomography (mapping of our planet's interior), Star Wars-type defense capabilities, enhanced communications, communication disruptions, creating earthquakes and mind control. This mobile HAARP ship was used to trigger the March

2011 magnitude 9.0 Japan earthquake.

Read article [here](#)





CFR + Google (This can't be good)

Google will meet this Wednesday with the Council on Foreign Relations to discuss ways that they can use their dominant search engine to penetrate and disrupt international crime. Under the cloak of doing good by fighting international crime, Google will likely be given full reign to not only monitor but infiltrate people and organizations that the DoD, DEA, CFR and other alphabet agencies desire. Furthermore, many refer to the CFR as an international criminal gang due to their support for violent regime change,

among other questionable behavior. If history is any indicator, the agents of the CFR will use Google as a tool to eliminate competition to their interests. Read article [here](#)



Truth11 Films The Enemy Within

Truth11 Films latest film The Enemy Within discusses the fascist police state that surrounds us and is a wake up call for some to realize we are controlled by the same people who funded Hitler. The camps are built, the drills have been run. The police state is secured. Its time to wake up. Don't get on the bus to the camps, resist Nazi Fascist control. We have great strength in numbers. We must unite and organize ourselves with self government through internet automation. See film [Here](#)



War Pigs

As Americans mindlessly celebrate another Memorial Day with cookouts, beer and burgers, the U.S. war machine keeps churning. As we brutally enforce our will on foreign countries, we create more people that hate us. They don't hate us for our freedom. They hate us because we have invaded and occupied their countries. They hate us because we kill innocent people with predator drones. They hate us for our hypocrisy regarding democracy and freedom. Just when we had the opportunity to make a sensible decision by leaving Iraq and exiting the Middle East quagmire, Obama made the abysmal choice to casually sacrifice more troops in the Afghan shithole. We have thrown over \$1.3 trillion down Middle East rat holes over the last 11 years with no discernible benefit to the citizens of the United States. George Bush and Barack Obama did this to prove they were true statesmen. The Soviet Union killed over 1 million Afghans, while driving another 5 million out of the country and retreated as a bankrupted and defeated shell after ten years. Young Americans continue to die, for whom and for what? Our foreign policy during the last eleven years can be summed up in one military

term, SNAFU – Situation Normal All Fucked Up. These endless foreign interventions under the guise of a War on Terror are a smoke screen for what is really going on in this country. When a government has unsolvable domestic problems, they try to distract the willfully ignorant masses by proactively creating foreign conflicts based upon false pretenses. General Douglas MacArthur understood this danger to our liberty. *“I am concerned for the security of our great Nation; not so much because of any threat from without, but because of the insidious forces working from within.”* Read article [here](#)



Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld convicted of war crimes by international Tribunal

In the first verdict of its kind since former President George W. Bush left office, he and several members of his administration have been successfully convicted in absentia of war crimes in Malaysia.

A five panel tribunal delivered a unanimous guilty verdict after a week long trial that,

unsurprisingly, was not covered by American media. The witnesses included several ex-Guantanamo detainees that gave testimony on the conditions and human rights violations that were systematically carried out under orders of the Bush administration.

Former President Bush, Former Vice-President Dick Cheney, Former Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld and the legal advisers Alberto Gonzales, David Addington, William Haynes, Jay Bybee and John Yoo that crafted the legal 'justification' for torture that basically said, 'we can if we want to even if it's illegal' were the defendants. None were present, of course, but international war crime trials do not require the presence of the accused. The trial was run according to the standards set by the Nuremberg Trials to convict war criminals after World War II. Read article [here](#)



Leaked U.S Army Document Outlines Plan For Re-Education Camps In America

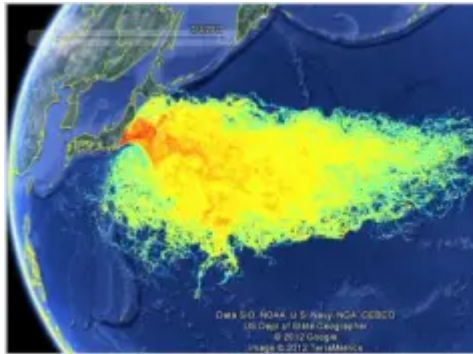
A leaked U.S. Army document prepared for the Department of Defense contains shocking plans for “political activists” to be pacified by “PSYOP officers” into developing an “appreciation of U.S. policies” while detained in prison camps inside the United States. Read article [here](#).



Stellar Wind

A project of immense secrecy, it is the final piece in a complex puzzle assembled over the past decade. Its purpose: to intercept, decipher, analyze, and store vast swaths of the world’s communications as they zap down from satellites and zip through the underground and undersea cables of international, foreign, and domestic networks....Flowing through its servers and routers and stored in near-bottomless databases will be all forms of communication, including the complete contents of private emails, cell phone calls, and Google searches, as well as all sorts of personal data trails—parking receipts, travel itineraries, bookstore purchases, and

other digital “pocket litter.”... The heavily fortified \$2 billion center should be up and running in September 2013.” In other words, in just over 1 year, virtually anything one communicates *through any traceable medium, or any record of one’s existence in the electronic medium, which these days is everything*, will unofficially be property of the US government to deal with as it sees fit. The codename of the project: Stellar Wind. Read article [here](#)



Radioactive Water One Year After The 3/11 Fukushima Attack

A few days after the one year anniversary of the Fukushima 3/11 attacks on Japan. The worlds largest man made ecological disaster continues to unfold. From ASR, a global coastal and marine consulting firm, The Radioactive Seawater Impact Map. Read article [here](#)



New World Order: Blueprint Of Madmen

A new documentary from Alex Jones definitively declares war against the attempts to control the population through a fear of false dangers. The facts are in- terrorism as a mass threat is a hoax. It is government, and the elite who control it, that pose the real threat to humanity. This new film will serve as evidence to the fact that government is history's greatest killer- with various regimes claiming more than 262,000,000 unnatural deaths in the 20th Century alone. Now, a 21st century technocratic global corporate tyranny seeks to kill not mere millions but billions- through their superweapons, central banking warfare model and eugenics mindset. See movie [here](#).



Nazification Of America Is Almost Complete

The United States of America is becoming more like Nazi Germany every single day. In fact, the Nazification of America is almost complete. The parallels between Nazi Germany and the United States of today are going to absolutely shock many of you. Most Americans simply have never learned what life was really like back in Nazi Germany. Under Adolf Hitler, Germany was a Big Brother totalitarian police state that ruthlessly repressed freedom and individual liberty. Read article showing 25 signs that Americas Nazification is almost complete [here](#).



The Copyright Office Is A Corrupt Raceteering Operation For Censorship

It is a known fact that the Copyright Office has been a fraud, does nothing to protect the original content creators, and has deprived America of it's true creativity. When facts and informational material in newspapers can be copyrighted and lead to copyright infringement lawsuits the copyright office is a known corrupt fascist front for the giant mega corporations and mega banks. Copyrights are suppose to only apply to creative material in nature as Judge Philip Pro believes posting an entire article is Fair Use for non commercial entities online since copyright should only apply to content creative in nature and facts cannot be copyrighted. ...The copyright office wants alternative media websites to disappear into a black hole. They are the biotch of the large Mega Corporations that put out propaganda for the Council of 300, the Bilderberg Group, and global power brokers. They know piracy is not the real reason for newspapers losing traffic and losing advertisement money. It is because they lie, distort, and omit the facts. The newspapers lie for the U.S. Government and banksters that really rule America and the rest of the world. Read article [here](#)



A Noble Lie: A New Film Exposing The Truth Of The 1995 Oklahoma City Bombing

Noble Lie: A myth or untruth knowingly told by the elite to maintain social harmony, or the social position of the elite.

- The Republic, Plato

The 1995 bombing in Oklahoma City was a direct blow to the heart of America. One hundred sixty-eight people were killed, including nineteen children. For those watching the nightly news, terrorism had come home. For years following the bombing, countless victims' family members, survivors, rescuers and ordinary Americans have questioned the official accounts about that fateful day. Hoping to shed light on answers long ignored and censored, both by prominent media outlets and the U.S. government, A Noble Lie peels back what we thought we knew about the bombing and its perpetrators. This film exposes information never before examined or brought to the attention of the American public. See [here](#)



**Model For Colonizing Nations (National
Destruction) Banksters Handbook**

Steps 1–8 from the handbook of the evil corrupt few that are running the planet.

Their model; Force and Hypocrisy, used to destroy whole countries in the name of “freedom”, “democracy”, “human rights” and “free trade”. They use utmost force and violence to achieve their ends. *“What did you say...? That you don’t want to be liberated and democratized?” “Then take this Hiroshima, Nagasaki, Hanoi, Berlin, Dresden, Bagdad, and Basra...” “Take that Vietnam, Tokyo, Gaza, Kabul, Pakistan, Tripoli, Belgrade, Egypt, El Salvador and Grenada...” “And that, Panama, Argentina, Chile, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Somalia, Africa...”* Always bombing people to smithereens... Of course, always in the name of “freedom”, “democracy”, “human rights” and “free trade”. Read article and watch video from ex-IMF Economic hit man John Perkins [here](#)



Truth11 Films | Armed WithThe Truth,
United We Stand

Truth11 Films latest release documents the reasons the 99% have risen. It outlines the subjects that need to be discussed, the areas of corruption and areas of government tyranny. Set to Famine, by Opeth. See the film [here](#)



11/11/11 Unite For World Peace

November 11 1918 was supposed to be the end of all war. Instead the propaganda machine continued and with its perseverance the concept of peace was lost as being normal. Perpetual war was created immediately as war was outlawed. By

refusing to enforce the ban of the concept of war, perpetual war was born. All war is illegal murder. ... November 11th was not made a holiday in order to celebrate war, support troops, or cheer in the 11th year of occupying Afghanistan. This day was made a holiday in order to celebrate an armistice that ended what was up until that point, in 1918, one of the worst things our species had thus far done to itself, namely World War I. This November 11th 2011 is one where the truth is known by more people than ever before, 1500 plus cities are in protest and the world is awaking to the reality that we can choose world peace. We can choose prosperity. 11/11/11 Unite for world peace. Read article [here](#)



Rex 84 Vs. Globalist Shutdown

For many years the globalists, through the federal agencies they control, have treasonously planned to use devastating orchestrated events to suspend constitutional rights and implement martial law. The best-known plan for martial

law/continuity of government is called REX
84. Despite their planning efforts,
technology, and billions of dollars spent on
martial law training, a handful of activists
can utilize simple yet powerful tools to
ensure martial law is never implemented.
This plan is known as Globalist Shutdown.
Read article [here](#)



UNGRIP

From the creators of Esoteric Agenda and
Kymatica , UNGRIP penetrates the illusions
and delusions of the legal system with
direct relation to the psychology of
humanity. See movie [here](#)



The Pole Shift In Global Financial Power Is Almost Complete

The process of removing the cabal that has controlled most of the world for the past 300 years is almost complete, according to sources directly involved in the takedown. The takedown is being done by the world's military, police and intelligence agencies. The group being taken down is the Thule Society, Skull&Bones Nazi conglomerate headed by George Bush Senior. This group was trying to start world war 3 in order to reduce the world's population by 85% and start a fascist world government. Instead, they will be bankrupted and put in jail. Evidence of the takedown is now becoming visible for all to see. For example the IMF, supposedly the world's lender of last resort, is saying they have no money to help the Euro. This is publicly available evidence that the post war power structure is ending. Read article [here](#)



The Rise Of The 9/11 Truth Movement and The Second Western Enlightenment

The growth of the 9/11 truth and justice movement throughout the world is unstoppable. The psychopathic elite and their moronic puppets in governments and media institutions cannot prevent the natural progress of freedom, peace, knowledge, truth, and love... All the establishment sources of information and news, whether television or print, are losing credibility and public trust by the day. They are beyond redemption. Their complicity in war crimes and crimes against democracy will never be forgotten. If they are not in the gutter of history already, they soon will be when 9/11 truth reaches critical mass. ...9/11 truthers and conspiracy theorists are the vanguard of freedom of speech in the West and represent the intellectual resistance to the global totalitarian corporate state that got its big boost after the false flag 9/11 attacks. Read article [here](#)



Ten Years After 9/11

10 years after 9/11 the masses are still living in denial and their action of inaction continues to enable mass murder. This must end. We can not allow the masses to stay in their false reality bubble at the cost of millions of lives. We must all act upon the truth. Ten years ago to the day we were attacked by our own government. On September 11, 2001 the US government plans of pre-meditated mass murder were carried out on its own people. With the intent to enlist the population into perpetual wars of mass murder. And to further enslave the human population deeper into the fascist police state. An ever controlled life of servitude, enslaved to the same people who put Hitler in power. The same people put Bush and Obama into office and thus the Nazi rule still persists to this day. Read article [here](#)



Gandhi On Ending Injustice

US injustice in major policies will end when enough Americans speak the truth. The injustice is literal: US government policies with war and economics are in Orwellian violation of basic laws. The annual costs are millions of human lives, billions damned to suffer, and trillions of dollars looted. Anyone with intellectual integrity and moral courage can see and say these facts. Read article [here](#)



Open proposal for US revolution:

End unlawful wars, parasitic/criminal economics and expose corporate media as propaganda

Revolution is from the Latin, *revolutio*, a “turn around” of political power. The US public would revolt and end unlawful US wars and banksters’ rigged-casino fraud if they understood and embraced the central facts of these issues. This four-part series of articles provides the central facts, invites passionate public response, and proposes specific revolutionary public action. Read article [here](#)



The King family’s civil trial found the US government guilty of Dr. King’s assassination

US Corporate media refused to cover the trial or interview Dr. King’s wife. His family’s opinion is that the US government murdered Dr. King to end his protests against unlawful US wars and his call to end poverty. Read article [here](#)



Over 250 million human beings
slaughtered by governments in war

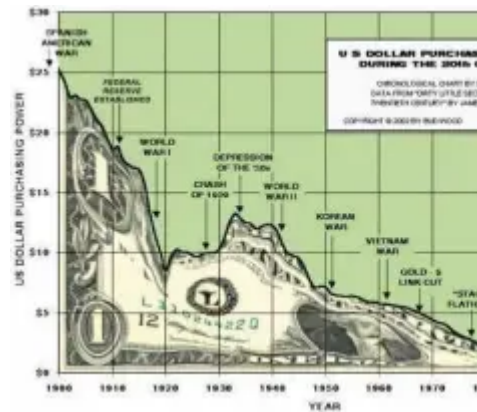
The century within which we were all born
witnessed over 250 million human beings
slaughtered by governments in war and
atrocities. War is used as a continuous
“foreign policy,” with the US in present
egregious and unlawful abuse of their
superpower status. History will judge when
Americans developed the education
competence to evolve beyond endless
wars. Read article [here](#)



Controlled Economic Collapse

Over 1 Million Deaths Annually, 62 Million People With Zero Net Worth, As The Economic Elite Make Off With \$46 Trillion

The American public has sustained intensive economic attacks across broad segments of the population. While the attacks have been increasingly severe in scale over the past four years, they have been implemented with technocratic precision. They have been incrementally applied thus far, successfully keeping the population passive and avoiding any large-scale civilian unrest, while effectively reducing living standards for the majority of the population. Read article [here](#)



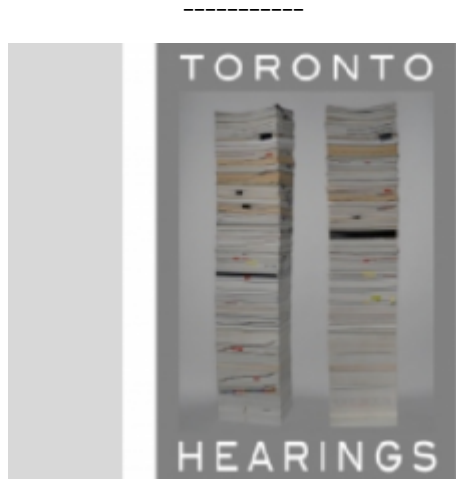


The Riots Of England Are Exactly What
The Establishment Want = Don't Play Into
Their Hands = Riots Are Not The Solution

It then comes to a point in time when it is in the best interests of the powers that are in control to let the ponzi scheme they have created collapse. The math makes no sense any more, they need it to fail so they can start the next one hundred year pyramid scheme of fractional reserve banking. We are at 100% of GDP to service the debt. Income tax would have to be raised to 80% to cover the debt. Baby boomers are retiring in mass with nothing to show for their years in the slave system.

The elite know its going down and they respond by furiously further robbing us blind, transferring even more wealth back to them in fast forward. Foreclosing on houses and taking vast land ownership, crashing markets and daily gouging the lemmings in the stock market corrupt trading system. When it all collapses you will not even have your house to hold up in... and thats their plan. Its not enough they want to enslave us and kill and rob us

blind, they want to control us with a tight police state. So they instil riots and the masses cry for martial law and beg for a police state. We must not fall for this. Read article [here](#).



9/11 International Hearings To Be Held In Toronto

A decade after the events of September 11, 2001, which resulted in the immediate deaths of nearly 3,000 people on American soil, countless victims from toxic dust, and hundreds of thousands of deaths in Afghanistan and Iraq, international hearings on this pivotal event will begin in Toronto in September. The events of September 11 provided a pretext for a *War on Terror* that has led to military invasions and occupations, and attacks upon civil and human rights throughout the world. The credibility of the official investigation into the events of September 11, 2001, carried out by the U.S. Government between 2003 and 2005, has been questioned by millions of citizens in the United States and abroad,

including victim family members, expert witnesses and international legal experts.

Read article [here](#)



There is no freedom, no democracy, and no government accountability in Amerika, a fascist state

Americans are a doomed people for many reasons. One reason is that they are disunited and at one another's throats and, thus, cannot stand up the tyranny issuing from Washington. Read Article [here](#).



A World Overwhelmed By Western Hypocrisy

As the second decade of the 21st century opens, those who oppose US hegemony and the evil that emanates from Washington risk being declared to be “terrorists” If they are American citizens, they can be assassinated. If they are foreign leaders, their country can be invaded. ... And the American sheeple think that they have “freedom and democracy.” There is nothing left of the American character. Only a people who have lost their soul could tolerate the evil that emanates from Washington. Read article [here](#)



The Government Has Ordered The Media
Not To Cover 9/11

The Pentagon Papers have finally been released by the government. Yet the statements from Pentagon Papers whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg about 9/11 have not been covered by the corporate media; what else is new. Read article [here](#)



Truth11 Films | Perpetual War

We have been tricked into fighting perpetual wars of mass genocide for pointless profit. There is no enemy. The enemy is within the US government. All exterior enemies are created to justify the advancing military industrial complex. There is only one way war will end. The masses must rise up, unite, and demand world peace. Here is Truth11 Films latest short film set to The Lotus Eater by Opeth. Perpetual War; See film [here](#)



Plans For A Permanent War Against Terror
| A War Against A Fake Terror Al-CIA-da

By declaring a global war against nameless individuals, organizations and nations 'associated' with the Taliban and al Qaeda, as well as those playing a supporting role in their efforts, the Detainee Security Act would appear to grant the president near unfettered authority to initiate military action around the world without further congressional approval. Read articles [here](#) and [here](#)



Manufactured Reality + A Politically
Constructed History

The American people are prisoners of state terror and victims of totalitarian propaganda. The American mind has been under a government and media siege ever since September 11, 2001 when the Bush administration committed the deadliest terrorist attack against America in U.S. history. But there are no cages, or military guards on the streets to signify that America is imprisoned. Guns are not needed to secure an illegitimate reign when people self-police their thoughts and police others by calling them conspiracy theorists if they champion a view of reality that is in stark contrast to the one that the men in power profess and the official ministers of propaganda publicize day and night. Read article [here](#)



Al Qaeda: A CIA Database | Not A Terrorist Group

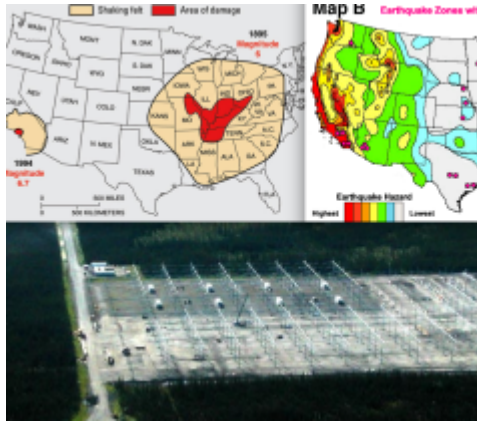
Shortly before his untimely death, former British Foreign Secretary Robin Cook told the House of Commons that "Al Qaeda" is not really a terrorist group but a database of international mujaheddin and arms smugglers used by the CIA and Saudis to funnel guerrillas, arms, and money into

Soviet-occupied Afghanistan. Read article [here](#)



**Bilderberg Meeting 2011 – Swiss National
Councillors Letter About This Corrupt
Group**

This Group unites a kind of European and global elite of Bankers, Industrialists, Diplomats, US and European NATO Brass, crowned heads, Media groups, their Moguls and Editors, as well as Heads of States, whether retired or not, which coordinates, exchanges, organizes and structures, out of all democratic control, the major guidelines towards economic globalization. Considering that the notions of sovereignty and independence are obsolete, if not hindrances to an open Market, this discreet Group develops an ultra-liberal, Free Trade society model, with a (*unique*) world currency and the IMF as Treasurer. Read article [here](#)



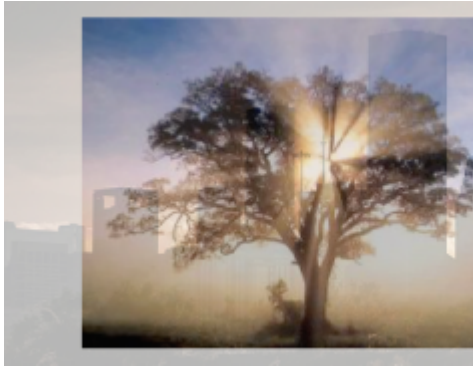
New Madrid fault line attack underway, 15 nuclear reactors targeted

The “once in 500 year” flooding of the Mississippi river over the New Madrid fault line is part of a campaign directed against the American people, according to multiple intelligence agency (MI6, CIA, FSB, Japan Security police) sources. The HAARP caused flooding is expected to be followed by an earthquake and then a “nuclear emergency” involving the 15 nuclear reactors located in the region. This will be a pretext for mass evacuations into FEMA camps, the sources say. The best way to derail this plan, apart from arresting the criminal cabal in Washington D.C., is to widely announce and denounce these plans in advance. Read article [here](#)



Fake Death Of Bin Laden + The War On Terror False Flag Operation

By now, you are probably worn out from all the speculation about the actual events in Pakistan that claim the death of the public enemy No 1. No photos of a dead Osama bin Laden, burial at sea, instant DNA results and changing versions with every new news report gets old quickly. Capturing him alive for interrogation would maximize the intelligence quest, if that were the real goal. If any significance should be assigned to this account, now is the time to re-evaluate the entire nature of the War on Terror that has destroyed America more in the last ten years than any attack on home soil. Read article [here](#)



The Collapse Of Our Modern World + The Birth Of A Better One

The root cause of most these problems that are bringing down our world right now is bad government. It is bad government (Big Government) that approved the GMOs. Bad government enforced the medical monopoly and allowed the pesticides to kill the honeybees. Bad government drove us into inescapable debt and costly foreign wars. Bad government outlawed health freedom and protected the monopolistic practices of the food companies, drug companies and chemical companies. The downfall of modern human civilization is, as you probably guessed, also the downfall of the very idea that Big Government creates a better society. Because if there's one idea that needs to stay dead after the collapse, it's the idea that We the People somehow need another group of people (government workers) to live off our hard work while hounding us with their false authority, directing every little detail of our lives. What we need in our world isn't more government, but more freedom. If we had freedom, integrity and personal responsibility, we wouldn't even be facing

the global collapse that has already begun.
Read article [here](#).



The Global Economy's Corporate Crime Wave

The world is drowning in corporate fraud, and the problems are probably greatest in rich countries – those with supposedly “good governance.” Poor-country governments probably accept more bribes and commit more offenses, but it is rich countries that host the global companies that carry out the largest offenses. Money talks, and it is corrupting politics and markets all over the world. Read article [here](#)



**Sociapitalism: How the Government
Became the Next Bubble | When This
Bubble Bursts America Will Be Changed
Forever**

In the last thirteen years, a new financial order replaced capitalism in America. With cat-like tread, this transformation has caught most Americans unaware, let alone some of country's best financial minds (many of them fascist anyway). This new order constitutes the socializing of risk.

Read article [here](#)



Quantum Physics + Mind Over Matter

Quantum physics has proven that all matter at the subatomic level exists in wave form, and that matter only appears solid when we, as the observer, use our senses to decode and perceive the wave patterns in space and time. Significantly, thoughts, especially concentrated thoughts, also form measurable wave patterns. And thought waves have proven to affect observable matter in the physical world. Read article [here](#)



5 Words Used To Control + Enslave Us

These 5 words are the keys to casting the spell in the attorneys' legal jargon trickery. All commercial transactions / contracts have been designed to remove the men and women from the equation and replace with a legal fictional entity in the matrix system. Read article [here](#)



Centralized government identity program dismissed as being too draconian for Communist China

Gets go ahead in United States

A new program being touted by the Obama administration as a solution to online identity theft actually increases the risk of identity theft while providing the government with a national ID system through the backdoor, paving the way for a world wide web in which users will need government permission to access the Internet. Read article [here](#)



Destroy The Globalists, One Fat Cat Corporations At A Time

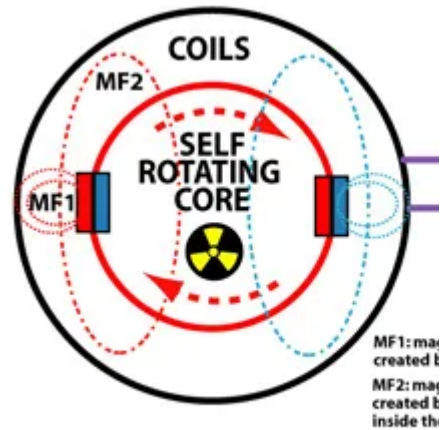
Many may ask, "How exactly can we boycott the globalists when they control everything?" The answer is by systematically boycotting and replacing them with local alternatives. You can actually start today, by boycotting corporations you may not have even considered part of this nefarious agenda and corporations you not only can certainly live without, but would be better off for it. It requires absolutely no money at all, in

fact, it will save you money in the long run and if you decide to replace them, you may learn a valuable skill-set in the process. Read article [here](#)



**Suppressing Truth and Promoting War: A
New York Times Tradition**

During and since WW II alone, America killed millions of mostly civilian Japanese, Germans, Italians, Koreans, Southeast Asians, Central Americans, Africans, Iraqis, Afghans, Pakistanis, and now Libyans. Read how the New York Times is party to genocide. Just like the rest of the mass media circus. [Here](#)



KESHE GENERATOR

Flying Saucer Technology Released

Nuclear Engineer, Mehran Tavakoli Keshe, has come forward as being the developer of the technology being used in Iran's new "flying saucer." His technology is claimed to harness magnetism and gravity to allow travel throughout the solar system and beyond. Read article [here](#)



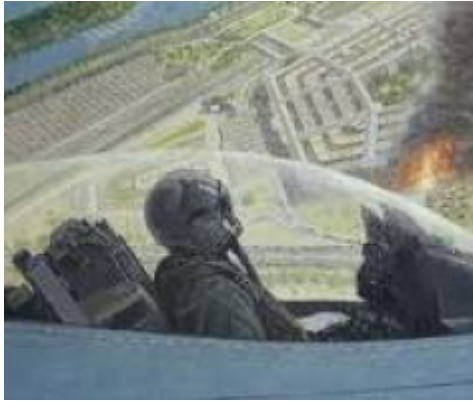
Legalizing War With Secret Memos

Justice Department memos“legalizing” the crime of aggressive war were secret. Now they’re published quickly, and there’s a new one out on Libya ([PDF](#)). It begins:“The President had the constitutional authority to direct the use of military force in Libya because he could reasonably determine that such use of force was in the national interest. Prior congressional approval was not constitutionally required to use military force in the limited operations under consideration. April 1, 2011.” read article [here](#)



Obama’s Position On Assassinations

The Democrat in office has taken a position on unilateral murder so extreme as to be “profoundly troubling” in its legal reach and potential for future use. Read article [here](#)



9/11 Stand Down Orders

The 9/11 attacks have directly led to a dangerous interventionist US foreign policy based on preemptive military action that has transcended administrations and political paradigms. The key to understanding how 9/11 was possible can be found in a single government document, presented in context by Ventura in stunning detail. Just two short months prior to 9/11, then Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld oversaw a significant change to DoD procedures for dealing with hijacked aircraft, making it the personal responsibility of the Defense Secretary to issue intercept orders. Of course, on 9/11 no such intercept orders were issued to NORAD, and three of four hijacked airliners were able to hit their targets with precision accuracy, paving the way for literal modern military crusade into the middle east, and now into Africa. Read article [here](#)

Jesse Ventura's New book, 63 Documents The Government Doesn't Want You To Read, blows the lid off top secret black ops





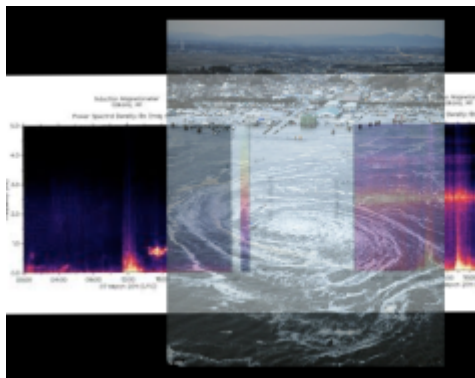
Libya: Another War, Another Pack of Lies

The United States, Britain and NATO don't care about bombing civilians to contain rebellion. Their militaries bomb civilians every day without mercy. They have destroyed most of the community infrastructure of Iraq and Afghanistan before turning their sights on Libya. Read 11 Articles on Libya in 1 [here](#)



**“Support The Troops” Is One Of The Most
Cruel Hoaxes In History**

Support the troops” is a clever PR slogan that causes Americans to turn a blind eye to the brutal exploitation of our soldiers and military families for profit and for an evil ideology. Our soldiers and military families are paying for the Bush/Cheney/Obama/neocon wars with lives, limbs, post-traumatic stress, suicides, broken marriages, children without fathers, wives without husbands, and parents without sons and daughters. Read article [here](#).



Japan Earthquake + Tsunami Caused By HAARP and Nukes In the Seabed

The horrific earthquake weapon attack on Japan, resulting in 10 meter tsunamis along much of Japan's coast line came from rogue elements of the U.S. government located in underground bases in New Mexico and Nevada, according to pentagon and CIA sources. Read articles [here](#) and [here](#) and a video explanation [here](#)



Rothschild Bankers Looting Nations Through World Bank/IMF

The World Bank/IMF is owned and controlled by NM Rothschild & Sons plus 30 to 40 of the wealthiest people in the world. For over 150 years they have planned to take over the planet through money. The former chief economist of the World Bank, Joe Stiglitz, was fired in 2000. He pointed out to top executives that every country the IMF/World Bank forced their way into ended up with a crashed economy, a destroyed

government, and some even broke out in riots. Read article [here](#)



The Connection Between Military Dominance + Planned Economic Crisis

The book *Global Economic Crisis* carefully ties militarization with the planned economic meltdown. The New World Order's systematic destruction of the planet's middle classes so as to concentrate wealth in the hands of fewer and fewer families. While global uprisings now threaten global governance under a single currency, scheming rulers have long anticipated this reaction. In *The Global Economic Crisis*, we learn exactly how a planet-wide military dictatorship plans to enforce its feudal vision. Read article [here](#)



Truth11 Films | Techno Revolution + Self-Government System

Truth11 films latest short film is a call to action for peaceful instant global techno revolution, followed by a system that is already in place for global self-government. We are highly connected, we are highly equipped to unite. United we stand for self-government over new world order tyranny. Watch [here](#)







**Eliminating The Entire Federal
Government Structure Is The Answer**

The entire rationalization for the War of Terror against the American people rests upon the willful surrender of our most precious natural rights to a corrupt government. The *Geheime Staatspolizei* secret state police spawn the Homeland Security society. The criminal acts of the TSA are an affront to every citizen. In this new century, irrevocably harmed is caused by the phony domestic terror

phobia. America is a mere shell of herself. Pile on the forced tax to fund socialized medicine over the intense opposition of regular people and you have a perfect storm. How can reform be a practical option when faced with such a perverse political system? The only sensible path for sincere and courageous souls is to work towards a replacement of the central government model of governance. Eliminating the entire Federal Government structure may seem to be impossible. However, aided in this task are the very actions of an evil system! All empires collapse. The United States is no more a monolithic union than the nations of the world are a global brotherhood. The myth that citizens owe an allegiance to a failed federation is absurd. Read Article [here](#)



Revolution Without Violence

The American power structure has been set reeling by something that is simply outside the boundaries of their mental universe: a non-violent, non-sectarian, non-

ideological, leaderless revolution by ordinary people. Read article [here](#)



Self Sufficiency | Food Production

There are many gardening techniques that can produce an abundance of food for you and your family without requiring a lot of space, money or equipment. Read article [here](#).

Self-Sufficiency: a universal solution to the globalist problem

Self-sufficiency and the harassing of technology in the hands of the people are the greatest fears of the global oligarchy – fears that oligarchs throughout the centuries have harbored. Simply boycotting the globalists’ corporations and replacing them with local solutions is something everyone can afford to do starting today. Read article [here](#)



Techno Revolution

United We Stand, Connected, Organized +
Armed With The Truth

The ability of the social networks to organize a protest almost overnight, because people of similar beliefs and commitments are in close communication with others, has completely changed the nature of political resistance and revolution. This system of revolution toppled a middle eastern dictatorship in less than a month. It threatens to topple two more before the end of February: Yemen and Egypt. We have entered into a new period political resistance. Read Article [Here](#)



Thirty Little Known Facts About America

IRS, IMF, UN, US Treasury, FCC, CIA, FBI, NSA and Executive Orders... Read article [here](#)



Deconstructing The Sovereign United States

We the people are viewed as the greatest threat to a malevolent government and its partnering corporations and the expansion of what is becoming a full blown police state. The security the government desires is not from foreign terrorists, but rather, from us. Read Article [Here](#)



v

“[T]he occupier, by seeing this sign (V),
always the same, infinitely repeated,
[would] understand that he is surrounded,
encircled by an immense crowd of citizens
eagerly awaiting his first moment of
weakness, watching for his first failure.”

Read Article [Here](#)



The CFR

The Council of Foreign Relations figured out how many news stations, radio stations and publications it would take to control the majority of opinion. They purchased them and put an editor in place in every one. See movie explaining how this elite group has controlled the big picture with propaganda from so many angles it has brainwashed a nation [here](#).



The Collective Evolution

'The Collective Evolution' is a documentary aimed at showing the current state of the world, why it needs to be changed, and

how each and every one of us can play a role in changing it. Watch Movie [Here](#)



Zeitgeist Moving Forward

“The world is going bankrupt, (whatever the hell that means), because of this idea called debt, which doesn’t even exist in the physical reality. Its only part of a game we have invented, yet the well-being of billions of people is now being compromised.

Extreme lay-offs, tent cities, accelerating poverty, austerity measures imposed, schools shutting down, child hunger, and other levels familiar deprivation all because of this elaborate fiction...what are we fucking stupid” See the first 3 movies [here](#), Read Truth11’s review of the movie: there are some mixed reviews of this movie, and for good reason. Don’t let the message get lost due to corruption of even the purest ideas and watch the New movie Zeitgeist Moving Forward [here](#)



Obama Is CIA

After eight brutal years of George W. Bush and Dick Cheney, the nation was ready for any change. Unfortunately, the CIA, through LOOKING GLASS, MK-ULTRA, ARTICHOKE, PANDORA, and other behavioral science programs were ready to answer the call. The CIA answered the call with Obama and most of us bought him and his “Hope and Change” propaganda fecundity “nurtured” by CIA programs going back some sixty years. Read article [here](#)



Lets Reclaim History

This is not an American government at all.
It is a gang.

The deceitful and manipulative leaders in the CIA, the Federal Reserve, the White House, the State Department, and the Pentagon are the most destructive force in the world, and pose the greatest existential threat to human civilization, and world peace. Read article [here](#)



10 New Year's Re-Solutions For Non-Violent Rebellion

Because our representative democracy has become a fraud, and the media and courts are clearly shills for the oligarchs, our only action appears to be non-violent rebellion; one person and community at a time. We can expose the crimes and immorality of the corporate state through civil

disobedience and conscientious objection.
We can punish multinational companies
who commit flagrant fouls on humanity and
the environment by boycotting them.
Additionally, we can peacefully regain our
liberty by becoming less dependent on the
system for our basic needs. Read article
[here](#)



9/11 Billboards | We Need More Of These

If you are going to donate any money to
truth organizations, may we suggest
putting money into billboards. We need
more of these. In what may be the first of
it's kind in the nation, a group of 9/11
Truth activists organized, designed and
paid for a commercial billboard in which
1,200 Architects and Engineers for 9/11
Truth invite the public to "Examine the
Evidence." Read article [here](#)



Big Brother Watches You But You Are Not Allowed To Know Its Secrets

One of the hallmarks of an authoritarian government is its fixation on hiding everything it does behind a wall of secrecy while simultaneously monitoring, invading and collecting files on everything its citizenry does. Based on the Francis Bacon aphorism that “knowledge is power,” this is the extreme imbalance that renders the ruling class omnipotent and citizens powerless. Read article [here](#)



Secret Underground Shelters | Denver International Airport

Built by the Masonic New World Airport Commission. The Denver International Airport covers the US largest secret underground shelter. It is adorned with disturbing graphic images of burning bushes, people in coffins, children crying, and a soldier with an AK47 and sword killing the dove of peace. Images you would not expect to find in an airport. Put there to illustrate the purpose of the facility. Read article and watch documentaries [here](#)



Jesse Ventura | Conspiracy Theory |
Seasons 1 and 2

Episodes covering; 2012, Secret Societies, HAARP, Big Brother, Plum Island, Area 51, Wall St, FEMA Camp | Police State, JFK Assassination, 911 / Pentagon, Manchurian Candidate, World Wide Water Conspiracy, Gulf Oil Spill, Global Warming and the Great Lakes. Watch the episodes [here](#)



The Rand Corporation: A top secret think tank has been pulling the strings of American government for at least 60 years

“We’re all the bastard children of RAND and we don’t even know it,” RAND started off as an organization centered around building new weapons for the military but ultimately expanded into politics, science, history and economics and was closely allied with the Ford, Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations. RAND was instrumental in developing the strategy behind the use of nuclear weapons, and how they actively promoting nuking the entirety of Eastern Europe as well as China in case of problems in Western Europe, a policy that could easily have sparked off a catastrophic nuclear holocaust. RAND researchers believed that as long as 10 million Americans survived a nuclear war, the war was won. Read article [here](#)



To Question The Official 9/11 Story Is Simply And Fundamentally Revolutionary

To question the government story about 9/11 is to question the very foundations of our entire modern belief system regarding our government, our country and our way of life...Bring on the revolution | Pentagon whistleblowers call for a new 9/11 investigation Read article [here](#)



The Deliberate Dumbing Down Of America

This is a very good film showing the systematic approach the government has taken to dumb down America. Covering the education system, poisoning of citizens, fluoridation, and over medication of the population. See movie [here](#)



**Let The Banks Collapse and Free Us All
From Slavery**

The peoples of Ireland, Portugal, Spain etc. are looking at Iceland and realizing its is better for a country to allow banks to collapse that it is to take on generations of debt slavery. Ireland is now expected to be the first country to leave the Euro. They will not be the last. Read article [here](#)



**Fly The US Governments True Flag and
Judge Their Actions Accordingly**

Look at the actions of the US government over the past 70+ years, and judge each action with the governments true flag

flying. You will see the forest for the trees.

Read Article [Here](#)



In America today, there are approximately five unemployed workers for every single job opening

The truth is that there are not nearly enough jobs out there for everyone that wants one. In fact, it isn't even close. Read article [here](#)



Is WikiLeaks Going To Help The Government Kill The First Amendment and The Bill Of Rights?

Is This The Excuse They Need To Shut Down The Internet?

In order to convert the United States into a third world slave gulag with a high-tech police state overlay, the ruling elite will target and attempt to liquidate alternative media. Eventually extraditing and prosecuting Julian Assange as an enemy of the state is an important element in the effort to kill the First Amendment and the Bill of Rights. Read articles [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#).



The Chemtrail Cover-Up

Clandestine NASA-military programs are poisoning the environment. Read article [here](#)







The Big Picture Truth About The Global Warming Scam

Enough is enough of this complete bullshit

Several years ago, the sun was unusually active and all the planets in our solar system experienced a time of “global warming”. That is a fact which many global warming alarmists just conveniently ignore. If man was the primary cause of “global warming” then why were all of the other planets in our solar system experiencing increased temperatures as well? The green agenda is becoming increasingly linked to the population control agenda. Today there are literally millions of people who actually believe that we need to dramatically reduce the number of humans on the planet for the good of the earth. Read article [here](#)



Nazis, Eugenics, Florida and The Rockefeller Foundation

Depopulation programs forged by the Rockefeller foundation in association with the Nazis were the basis of modern day

incarnations of eugenics like fluoride poisoning and vaccinations.

Blaylock explains how the eugenics movement began in America through Rockefeller, Ford and Carnegie funding and what originated as The Science of Man project, which was an effort to socially engineer humanity to weed out those deemed “undesirable” to the elite.

“Fluoridation is the greatest case of scientific fraud of this century.”– Robert Carlton, Ph.D, former EPA scientist, 1992

The history of forcing fluoride on humans through the fluoridation of drinking water is wrought with lies, greed and deception. Governments that add fluoride to drinking water supplies insist that it is safe, beneficial and necessary, however, scientific evidence shows that fluoride is not safe to ingest and areas that fluoridate their drinking water supplies have higher rates of cavities, cancer, dental fluorosis, osteoporosis and other health problems.

Read articles [Here](#) + [Here](#)



Manufacturing Consent

Here is an excellent movie by Noam Chomsky on the subject of using media to control the population. See movie [here](#)



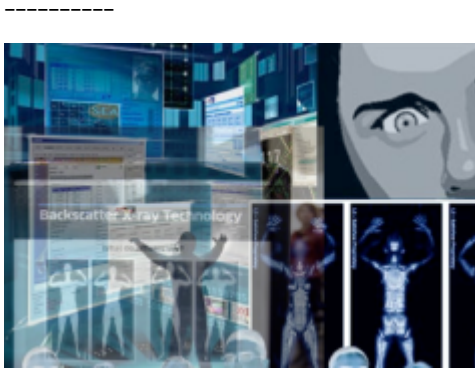
Pol Pot Genocide of 2 Million Cambodian People in 1975

This movie also covers atrocities such as Pol Pot massacre of Cambodian people in 1975. Something the US Government and global media was complicit in.



The Game Is Simple | All Economies Will Fail + The IMF Will Enslave Us All

The current economic control system is a pyramid scheme that is coming to the end of its cycle globally. No surprises, just built to fail from inception. The false solution is to roll into a new pyramid scheme by the IMF. As each country falls the IMF steps in and when they do the country suffers to no end. Natural resources are sold off and the country works eternally to pay the debt. Read article on the latest countries for the math to fail [here](#).



The Big Picture When It Comes To Naked Body + Behavior Scanners

Homeland Security chief Janet Napolitano admitted yesterday that body scanners would eventually find their way into U.S. public transportation, trains and boats, but Big Sis is already beta-testing technology that goes even further, by forcing Americans to undergo a behavioral interrogation before they are allowed to enter sports events, rock concerts and shopping malls. ... The use of such technology is not only a complete violation of the Fourth Amendment, it also eviscerates the notion of innocent until proven guilty, and therefore totally undermines everything America stands for. Read article [here](#)



Revolution Baby

Voting ... is a poor substitute for democracy, which requires direct action by concerned citizens

The past has shown us when faced with tyranny and corruption, there is only one way for the masses to regain freedom : Rise up, resist, revolt, strike, defy and do it in mass. We have great strength in unity.

United we stand. Read article [here](#). See also this article on Europe rising up [here](#)





Marijuana Prohibition Is The Cornerstone Of The Police State

The simple truth about America's marijuana prohibition: any law that allows the easy incarceration of any citizen any time those in power want to do it is the ultimate enemy of democracy. With 800,000 annual arrests over an herb used by tens of millions of Americans, it is the cornerstone of a police state. Read article [here](#)



Pearl Harbor Was An Inside Job

Robert Stinnett published his book "Day Of Deceit: The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor" in 1999. Stinnett, a decorated WWII veteran and author, requested files about the attack, and the events preceding it, through the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). He discovered that FDR not only knew about the attack in advance, but that his administration did everything it could to cause a Japanese attack on America. Read article [here](#)



Words Of Truth From System Of A Down

The percentage of Americans in the prison system, has doubled since 1985 | Why don't presidents fight the war? | Why do they always send the poor? | Modern globalization, Coupled with condemnations, Unnecessary death, Matador corporations, Puppeting your frustrations, With the blinded flag, Manufacturing consent, Is the name of the game, The bottom line is money, Nobody gives a fuck. 4000 hungry children die per hour, from starvation, while billions spent on bombs, creating death showers. | Read article [here](#)



Governments are the great mass-murderers of our world

Throughout human history, more human beings have been maimed, tortured and murdered by governments than by any other type of organization on the planet. And virtually all of that activity has been justified under the excuse that they were working to “make the world a better place.”
Read article [here](#)

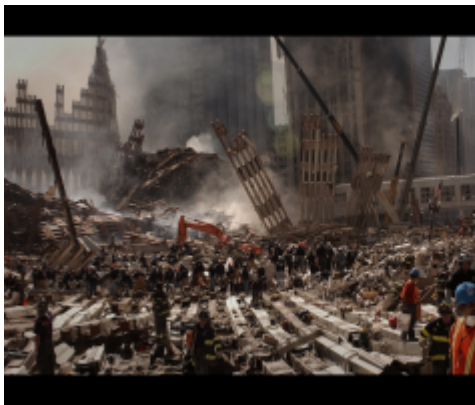




9/11 Truth Report in "Focus Money"

On 2010-09-08 Focus Money, an weekly mainly economic magazine, did a special take on 9/11 truth. This is a major breakthrough, as Focus Money is the second in the market for economic magazines by numbers, edition about 140.000, views probably 50% more. This is the second time Focus Money printed an article about 9/11

truth, after a 5-page article back in January. The old one was titled “We don’t believe you” Read article [here](#)



9/11 Pictures

The 911 pictures article has also been recently updated with new photos. [Here](#)



Eisenhower’s Warned Us Of The Military Industrial Complex

We annually spend on military security more than the net income of all United States corporations. We must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources and livelihood are all involved; so is the very structure of our

society. In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together. See speech and read article [here](#)



De-classified Vietnam-era Transcripts
Show Senators Knew Gulf Of Tonkin Was A
Staged False Flag Event

Aug. 4, 1964 Gulf of Tonkin incident, where US warships were apparently attacked by North Vietnamese PT Boats – an incident that kicked off US involvement in the Vietnam war – was a staged event that never actually took place. Read article [here](#).



Fluoridation is straight from the Nazi handbook | It must be stopped

Despite damning evidence on fluoride toxicity, bureaucracies and multinationals continue to pollute our drinking water and mess with our physical and mental health. Read article [here](#) | Also more articles in the Fluoridation category (right)



Toronto G20

20 corrupt leaders planning global taxes, austerity, global government and expansion of government tyranny. Nazi police tactics, martial law, police in disguise and paid provocateurs = the black block; hijacking the peaceful protests, that were suspiciously left alone by police. Bait cars, illegal searches, torture and beating peaceful protestors and journalists.

Welcome to the Toronto G20. New world order in full effect in police state Toronto.

Read article and see photos and videos [here](#). Update article [here](#)



Black Bloc... Paid Provocateurs And Police In Disguise

To justify the spending, a false flag attack by police and paid vandals aid the new world order agenda. See article and watch video [here](#)



A Right Is Not A Right If They Can Take It Away

Suspension of rights in Toronto for the G20, If they get away with this, they will do it again. See call to action article [here](#)



Toronto G20 Update

Police violating rights, lying, beating, abducting, raping and torturing protestors. Fascist Police State. Multiple update articles in one [here](#).



Truth11 Films

Toronto G20 Video By Truth11 Films | Fuck Everything You Stand For | Watch [here](#)



New Bill Gives Obama Kill Switch To Shut Down the Internet

The federal government is desperate to seize control of the Internet because the establishment is petrified at the fact that alternative and independent media outlets are now eclipsing corporate media outlets in terms of audience share, trust, and influence. Read article [here](#).

Bill Approved | Obama can shut down the internet for 4 months under new emergency powers.. Read article [here](#)



Food and Depopulation

Since the Rockefeller family came to power (especially after gaining a monopoly with Standard Oil) they have manipulated our government into ruining our financial system by way of the Federal Reserve, energy through oil dependency and food with GMOs (Genetically Engineered Organisms). The intention is to rob us blind and kill us. It's time to wake up. Read article [here](#)



Austerity fascism is the realization of the global elite's agenda for a "post-

industrial revolution”

Top historians, social and financial analysts are warning that the draconian austerity measures currently being prepared by governments in the west will cause riots and even revolutions as people react with fury in response to their jobs, savings, basic public services, pensions and welfare money being seized by the financial terrorists who caused the economic collapse in the first place. Read article [here](#)



Bilderbergers Have Failed and now are trying to activate plan B

The participants at the just ended Bilderberger meeting in Spain are scared they are going to be identified and eventually hunted down, according to an inside source at the meeting. For now Clinton, Bush, Baker and the other Bilderberg Nazi's are trying to cut a deal with China that will allow them access to large amounts of funds which they plan to hide and use to re-assert their power after the current political storm blows over, the source says. Unfortunately for them, this is one storm that is not going to blow over to and allow them to resume their plans for

world fascist dictatorship. Article, 2010
agenda, list of attendees and coverage
videos [here](#)



**The Truth About Alternative Energy and
The Real Reason For the Iraq War... Oil**

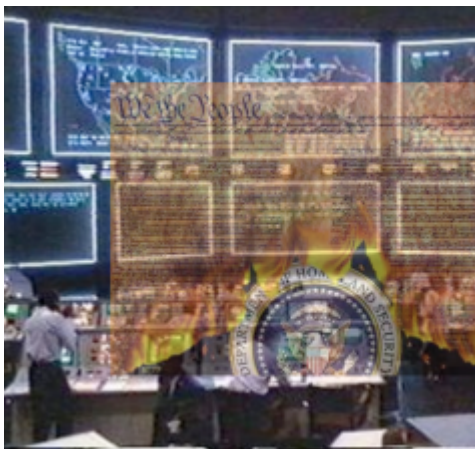
One of the world's leading experts on trend forecasting says that producing our own energy for our homes and cars (called "micro generation") will become a huge trend in the next couple of decades.

...Alan Greenspan, John McCain, George W. Bush, Sarah Palin, a high-level National Security Council officer and others all say that the Iraq war was really about oil. Read article [here](#)



The writing is on the wall for the new world order

...The solution is really quite simple to reach now that the nightmarish Satanic plan to enslave humanity is coming to an end: live and let live. If you look at the situation objectively you will see there is no reason for conflict between these groups, all the fighting and strife between them has been artificially engineered. Read article [here](#)



Continuity Of Government | Suspension Of The US Constitution

The National Emergencies Act, one of the post-Watergate reforms that Vice-President Cheney so abhorred, specifies that: “Not later than six months after a national emergency is declared, and not later than the end of each six-month period thereafter that such emergency continues, each House of Congress shall meet to consider a vote on a joint resolution to determine whether that emergency shall be terminated” (50 U.S.C. 1622, 2002). Yet in nine years Congress has not once met to discuss the State of Emergency declared by George W. Bush in response to 9/11, a State of Emergency that remains in effect today. Read article [here](#)



Hunter S. Thompson | Multiple Quotes Of Truth: Life, Corrupt Politicians and Stupid Wars

“We are turning into a nation of whimpering slaves to Fear—fear of war, fear of poverty, fear of random terrorism, fear of getting down-sized or fired because of the plunging economy, fear of getting evicted for bad debts or suddenly getting locked up in a military detention camp on vague

charges of being a Terrorist sympathizer.”

Hunter S. Thompson. Article [Here](#).



Satanists On The Run | Revolution Is Coming

Satanists who have participated in the plot to enslave humanity are worried and are starting to run. With 40% of Greece's population revolting, the satanists are realizing we have great strength in unity. The masses are becoming aware and revolution is coming. Their plan was to kill at least 4 billion people and permanently enslave the rest of humanity. There is so much evidence for this now that only the fools still relying on Satanic corporate propaganda do not realize it yet. The plan involved a fake alien invasion, germ warfare, starvation, atomic war and artificially generated disasters like tsunamis and earthquakes. Read Article [Here](#)



Overpopulation Is A Myth

As these videos demonstrate, overpopulation is a myth. Globalists and their eugenic minions have misrepresented population statistics for decades in order to justify their agenda to wipe out large portions of the population. See article [here](#)



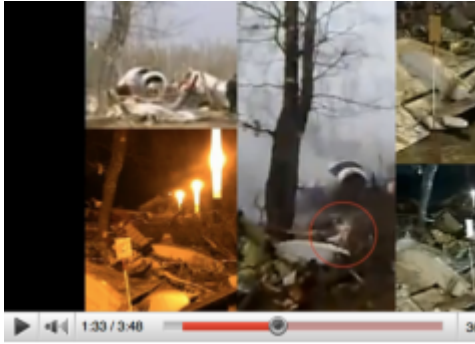
Police State Toronto and The G20 Summit

Events such as the G20 have become a testing ground for new police state measures and a trial run for a military style occupation. In June Toronto will be on lockdown with rights and liberties severely restricted. Article [Here](#) See Video [Here](#)



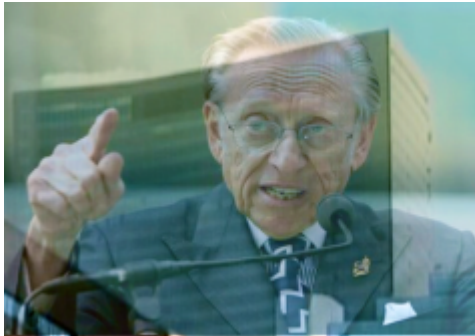
Understanding Deep Politics

Definition of deep politics: It refers to government in which two dimensions of action always coexist: Overt and covert, or benign and utterly ruthless. Ten distinguished speakers headlining the “Understanding Deep Politics” Conference in Santa Cruz this May 14–16—trace the era of deep politics to JFK’s assassination; to the aftermath of World War II, Hitler, Lenin, Weishaupt, or Machiavelli, from there to ancient secret societies, and even back to the dawn of human governance itself. We can trace it forward too; the ways of deceptive government did not end with the ascent of Obama. Quite the opposite. Read article [here](#)



Regime Change By Plane Crash

Nearly a month ago amateur footage was released ostensibly showing a Russian clean-up crew at the crash site killing off the few survivors of the Polish presidential plane crash. See video and read article [here](#)



Two Words Brought Down Building 7; “Pull It”

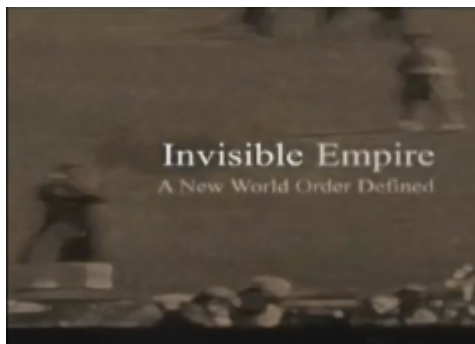
World Trade Center leaseholder Larry Silverstein, who collected nearly \$500 million dollars in insurance on the basis that the collapse of building 7 was accidental, a 47-story structure that was not hit by a plane but collapsed within seven seconds on September 11; Was on the phone to his insurance carrier

attempting to convince them that the building *should be brought down via controlled demolition*. How did Silverstein expect to demolish the building safely when such a process takes weeks or even months to properly set up. How could explosives have been correctly placed on such short notice inside a burning building that had already been evacuated – unless the explosives were already in place? Read article [here](#).



Police State 4 | The Rise Of FEMA | Alex Jones

Another excellent documentary by Alex Jones. Extensively covering FEMA, and FEMA camps, executive orders and the growing police state. Watch movie [Here](#) or download at infowars.com



Jason Burmas New Movie | Invisible Empire | A New World Order Defined

This is a comprehensive guide to the new world order and should be watched by everyone. If anyone doubted the truth movement, after watching this movie I think the only skeptics that will remain are the liars who run or benefit from the system and those choosing to live in denial. This is the final frontier, take the truth pill. Watch The Full Movie [Here](#) Or download it from InfoWars.com



What The 9/11 Commission I Really Think

If you still don't know what to believe about 9/11 or doubt the 9/11 truth movement and believe the official story, then please listen to the people that were on the 9/11 commission. This article should spark a doubt in the official story. Enough to have you look into it further, and when you do, you will find great truth. Read [here](#)



The Digital Economy Bill

A draconian Internet censorship bill that has been long looming on the horizon finally passed the house of commons in the UK yesterday, legislating for government powers to restrict and filter any website that is deemed to be undesirable for public consumption. Read article [here](#).



Top Nazis Planned EU-Sytle Fourth Reich

US Military Intelligence report EW-Pa 128, also known as The Red House Report, which details how top Nazis secretly met at the Maison Rouge Hotel in Strasbourg on August 10, 1944 and, knowing Germany was on the brink of military defeat, conspired to create a Fourth Reich – a pan-

European economic empire based around a European common market. Read Article [here](#)



Benjamin Fulford Articles

AIDS and SARS are bio-engineered weapons designed to reduce the African (“Black”) and Asian populations.

The 9/11 terrorist attacks were an “inside job” carried out by the US government as a false flag attack to bring about new imperial mobilization.

The Pentagon, the oil industry, banking elite, and the pharmaceutical industry suppress inventions including free-energy and anti-gravity technology to maintain power.

The US government, using a secret military program HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) has been altering the climate, and using high power microwave energy inducing earthquakes including the Asian Tsunami (2004) and earthquakes in Japan (1995), China (2008), Haiti (2010), Chile (2010).

Haiti Video [here](#) | Articles by Benjamin Fulford [here](#), | Articles on HAARP + Induced Earthquakes [here](#)



HAARP US Military Weapon That Can Cause Earthquakes and Alter The Climate

13 reasons to suspect HAARP caused the Haiti earthquake [here](#)



The Truth Has Fallen And Taken Liberty With It

Today Americans are ruled by propaganda. Americans have little regard for truth, little

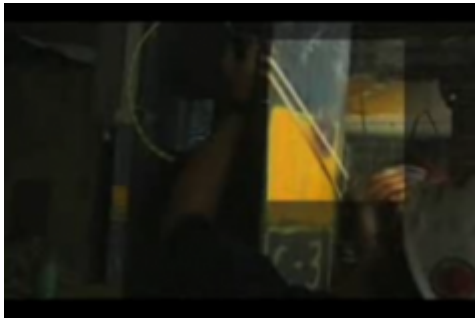
access to it, and little ability to recognize it. Truth is an unwelcome entity. It is disturbing. It is off limits. Those who speak it run the risk of being branded “anti-American,” “anti-semitic” or “conspiracy theorist.” Truth is an inconvenience for government and for the interest groups whose campaign contributions control government. Truth is an inconvenience for prosecutors who want convictions, not the discovery of innocence or guilt. Read article [here](#)



Pictures Worth A Thousand Words

They say a picture is worth a thousand words. When it comes to the truth, these pictures speak volumes. From 9/11 truth, to the new world order police state. Each picture says it all. They show your fellow citizens voicing the truth. Evidence of the

Truth and graphical representations of examples of truth. See all the pictures [Here](#)





Bill Gates, Rockefeller Foundation, Neo-Eugenics, Vaccines and GMO for Population Reduction

In plain English, one of the most powerful men in the world states clearly that he expects vaccines to be used to reduce population growth.

The vaccine industry has been repeatedly caught dumping dangerous unsafe, untested or proven harmful—vaccines onto unwitting Third World populations when they cannot get rid of the vaccines in the West. The true aim of the vaccinations is to make people sicker and even more susceptible to disease and premature death. Read article [here](#)



Alex Jones Sticking it to the Propaganda Machine

The last time Alex Jones challenged Heraldo on 9/11 heraldos response was to give him the finger, twice. This time he has to respond to Alex Jones on TV . Alex rips into him and the establishments bullshit.. See video [here](#)





Wall Streets Bailout Hustle

The biggest robbery in history. The wall street bailout con jobs, outlined in detail in this Rolling Stone article. 1. The Swoop and Squat, 2. The Dollar Store, 3. The Pig in the Poke, 4. The Rumanian Box, 5. The Big Mitt,

6. The Wire, 7. The Reload. Read article [here](#).



Executive Orders: The Hallmarks Of Fascistic Tryanny



When a president tries to effect one of his Executive Orders into being a national law, he is attempting to circumvent congress, and contravene our Constitution, and move us closer to being a country ruled by men rather than a nation ruled by laws.... ..In order to maintain the illusion of a democracy, we are still allowed a presidential election every four years; and

no one president can serve more than two four year terms. But, it's not any one president who has become a dictator, it is the Office of the Presidency, and those faceless autocrats who control the presidency that has become dictatorial, without many of us ever knowing it. No, we are hardly a democracy. Our beloved United States of America has become a fascist dictatorship, and will remain so, until the majority of Americans come to realize the sad state of our ship of state. Read article [here](#).



US Government Abdicates

On February 3 2010, Dennis Blair, director of National Intelligence told the House Intelligence Committee that it was now "defined policy" that the U.S. government can murder its own citizens on the sole basis of someone in the government's judgment that an American is a threat. No arrest, no trial, no conviction, just

execution on suspicion of being a threat.

Read article [here](#).



Obama Declares He Will Rule By Authoritarian Decree

The Obama administration has announced it will now rule by fascist decree and ignore Congress and the American people. Read article [here](#)



Refuse To Pay Government Debt Incurred For Unlawful And Oppressive Purposes

In international law, odious debt is a legal theory which holds that the national debt

incurred by a regime for purposes that do not serve the best interests of the nation, such as wars of aggression, should not be enforceable. Such debts are thus considered by this doctrine to be personal debts of the regime that incurred them and not debts of the state. Read article [here](#)



Conspiracy Theory VS Conspiracy Fact

Those who conspire for war, profit, and evil, cry conspiracy theory when their actions are questioned; The masses hear conspiracy theory and regurgitate it upon cue. Its time the masses stopped spewing the term conspiracy theorist and actually looked into the facts, if they did they would find conspiracy fact. Article [here](#)



Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth

Have now reached 1000 professional members, further legitimizing calls for a new investigation into the September 11th attacks based upon physical evidence and analysis that is completely inconsistent with the official story. Article [here](#)



New Aerial Photos Released From 9/11

These clouds of dust were the result of pulverized concrete and thermite explosives. The bogus official pancake story would not do this. Take a look at these photos and see if you think this was a collapse layer by layer, on top of the other, compressing the damage, or buildings literally blown to particles of dust. See photos [here](#)



Fake wars, fake war on drugs, drugs peddled by hypocritical government, the military industrial complex set to kill and invasions continue

Whether it's under Nixon, Carter, Reagan, Bush Sr, Clinton, Bush Jr, or Obama, the policies have remained the same and the damage to our bottom line has been mountainous. It's time to ditch the policies we have come to tolerate for decades before they consume what is left of our moral core. Read article [here](#)



120 Years Of US Invasions [here](#)



Common themes of US Invasions [here](#)



13 Lies: An Abbreviated History Of U.S.
Presidents Leading Us To War

Those of you who long ago figured out that George Bush lied about, and twisted, 9-11, the role of Al-Qaeda, the Taliban, and Osama, and WMDs to justify the invasions of Afghanistan, and Iraq, and to create the War on Terror, will not be surprised to learn that our prior Presidents, and their complicit henchmen, have lied us into every war since our Revolution. Read article [here](#)



Obama Administration Orders World Bank To Keep Third World In Poverty

By preventing poor nations from becoming self-sufficient in blocking them from producing their own energy, the Obama administration is ensuring that millions more will die from starvation and lack of access to hospitals and medical treatment. Read article [here](#)



9/11 Truth From Mos Def and Immortal Technique

Man, you hear this bullshit they be talkin',
Every day, man, It's like these
motherfuckers is just like professional
liars...Youknowwhat!msayin? It's wild...
Listen.... | Lyrics and song [Here](#)



William Melvin Hicks Speaking Pure Truth

"Its just a ride, and we can change it any
time we want, its only a choice, no effort,
no work no job, job, no savings of money, a
choice right now between fear and love.
The eyes of fear want you to put bigger
locks on your doors, and buy guns, close
yourself off. The eyes of love instead see all

of us as one. Heres what we can do to change the world right now to a better ride; Take all that money we spend on weapons and defence each year and instead spend it on feeding clothing and educating the poor of the world which it would many times over, not one human being excluded and we can explore space, together, both inner and outer, forever, in peace.”

Video of the quote [Here](#) | Bill Hicks on The Global Elite [Here](#) | and more quotes and vidoes of Bills [here](#)



Fuck You I Wont Do What You Tell Me!.....

It hast to start somewhere, it has to start somehow, what better place than here, what better time than now? All hell can't stop us now!,,,,

Rage Against The Machine Quotes of truth [here](#)



Truth11 Films | Propaganda vs Truth In Advertising

watch video [here](#)



1. The Hyperreality of a Failing Corporate Media System | 2. Inside the Military Media Industrial Complex and 3. Hope Fades for End of the American Empire under Obama

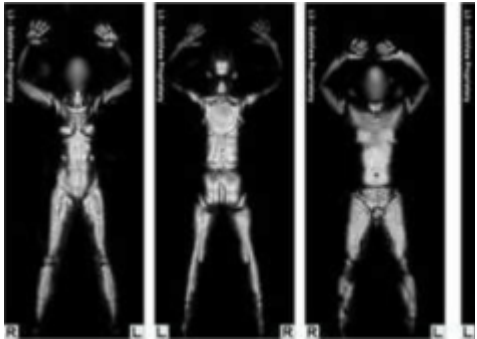
1. Hyperreality is the inability to distinguish between what is real and what is not. Corporate media, Fox in particular, offers news that creates a hyperreality of real world problems and issues. Consumers of corporate television news—especially those whose understandings are framed

primarily from that medium alone—are embedded in a state of excited delirium and knowinglessness.....

2. Among the most important corporate media censored news stories of the past decade, one must be that over one million people have died because of the United States military invasion and occupation of Iraq.

3. There are still a large number of Obama supporters who are basing their opinion of him solely from his campaign promises. Others simply hear what he says and base their opinion on that. In order to properly assess Obama you must look at his actions. There are numerous articles on Truth11 discussing his actions. In two speeches at the close of the decade, the Nobel Peace Prize winner affirmed that peace was no longer peace, but rather a permanent war that □extends well beyond Afghanistan and Pakistan□ to □disorderly regions and diffuse enemies□. He called this □global security□ and invited our gratitude. Read all three articles [here](#)





False flag attack to usher in less rights

The general consensus from the corporate media is, if we want to travel, we have to just put up with our rights being violated. The government puts a man on a plane with no passport and a fire cracker in his shorts and we are supposed to put up with nazi style interrogation. Just another addition to the long list of diminishing human rights.

Evidence clearly indicates staged attack on Detroit flight. Article [here](#)

Illuminati Vowed in 1969: "Travel Will Be More Difficult"

Like sheep, humanity had better adjust to constant harassment as long as it tolerates Illuminati control of all important government and social institutions. Read article [here](#)



Project Hostile Intent

Mind Scanners the next step if we accept naked body scanners. Under project hostile intent, everyone is remotely screened by passive scanners that pick up brain waves in order to determine whether they intend to commit violent or terroristic acts. Article [here](#)



Environment, Eugenics and Quotes

“A reasonable estimate for an industrialized world society at the present North American material standard of living would be 1 billion. At the more frugal European standard of living, 2 to 3 billion would be possible.” – United Nations, Global Biodiversity Assessment

“A total population of 250–300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal.” – Ted Turner, founder of CNN and major UN donor

Everyday I encounter people who doubt the plain truth that stares them in the face. The problem is they either can't see the forest for the trees or they do not want to see. Many automatically doubt that big organizations like the Federal Reserve or United Nations could be involved in corruption or conspiracy, and they do it without looking into it at all. They blindly believe they are doing good things. Well for those people this article is for you. It is quotes from the people running those organizations, words from their own

mouths, telling you the evil they are planning to do and are doing to you right now. Article [here](#). See also bilderberg quotes [here](#). See also the quote category [here](#).



War Is Over | If you want it

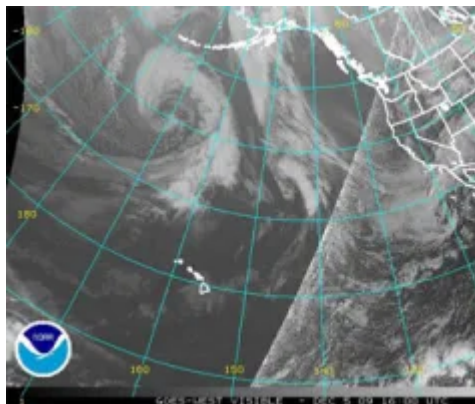
John Lennon forwarded the peace movement by paying for billboards that spread a message of truth. "War Is Over!, if you want it". The government did not like the truth being told to the masses. The add campaign was really starting to cause problems, so they killed him. Read article and watch the movie The US vs John Lennon [here](#)



President John F Kennedy Secret Society Speech

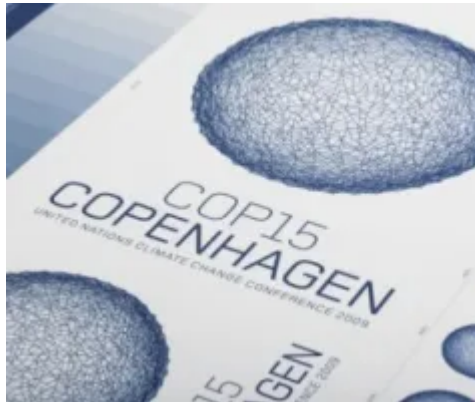
...we are apposed around the world, by a
monolithic and ruthless conspiracy,

...I am asking for your help in the
tremendous task of informing and alerting
the American people. Confident with your
help man will be what he was born to be,
free and independent. Speech recording
and transcript [here](#)



ClimateGate

For years many scientists have been challenging the numbers put out by the Gore climate propaganda machine. Recently emails have been released outlining the deceit, conspiracy and corruption. See the Climateate category [here](#)



Copenhagen, fake global warming propaganda, the Trilateral Commission, CFR and one world government

...“The philosophical underpinnings of the Trilateral Commission are pro-Marxist and pro-socialist. They are solidly set against the concept of the nation-state and in particular, the Constitution of the United States.

...“If the Council on Foreign Relations could be said to be a spawning ground for the concepts of one-world idealism, then the Trilateral Commission was the ‘task force’ assembled to assault the beachheads. Already the Commission had placed its members in the top posts the U.S. had to offer,”

...“A former science adviser to British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher [Lord Christopher Monckton] says the real purpose of the United Nations Climate Change Conference in Copenhagen on Dec. 7-18 is to use global warming hype as a pretext to lay the foundation for a one-world government,” Read article [here](#) | See also [this](#) article



The Fed Is Running Scared

Bernanke's Fed has meticulously sabotaged the economy in order to create a crisis in classic Hegelian fashion. The corporate media tells us the crisis is the result of ineptitude and mismanagement at the Federal Reserve. Au contraire. Like the Great Depression, the even Greater Depression now on the horizon was scientifically created.

The Fed is the primary instrument the bankers are now using to destroy the middle class, hand over all public assets and resources to them, implement a crushing austerity, usher in a new era of global corporatist feudalism and build a

sprawling planet-wide slave plantation based on China's totalitarian model.

It is the ultimate dream of the banking cartel. It will be used as the foundation to build world government. Destroying the dollar as the world's reserve currency is only the beginning. Read article [here](#)



A brief history lesson and the economic crisis

The United States does not control its own destiny. Rather it is controlled by an international financial elite, of which the American branch works out of big New York banks like J.P. Morgan Chase, Wall

Street investment firms such as Goldman Sachs, and the Federal Reserve System. They in turn control the White House, Congress, the military, the mass media, the intelligence agencies, both political parties, the universities, etc. No one can rise to the top in any of these institutions without the elite's stamp of approval. Read article [here](#) |



A real solution to the financial crisis

Truth11's suggested solution to the financial crisis 100% Guaranteed to work, first time. [here](#)



Evidence that George W. Bush had prior knowledge of 911

He states in these two videos that he watched the first plane hit on TV. There was no live coverage of the first plane hitting, there was no coverage on TV of the first plane until a video surfaced that evening. He had a private live video feed. The only way for that to be possible is prior knowledge. Read article and watch the video clips [here](#).

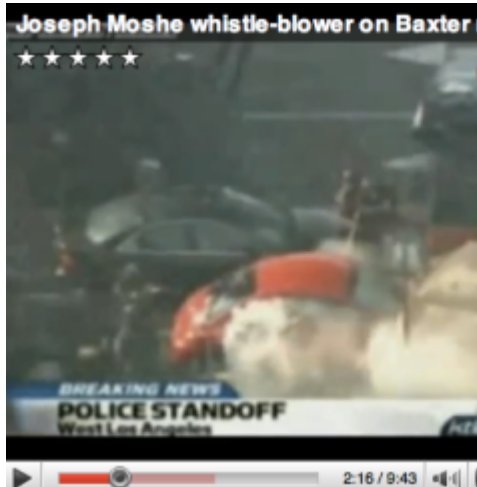
Truth11.com
Over One Million People
Been Killed In Iraq due to
Invasion. Yet this number
out of the news.



Microbiologist speaks out:H1NI vaccine is actually a bio-weapon

Joseph Moshe is a microbiologist who had called a radio station, and stated that the H1NI vaccine is actually a bio-weapon, and is the DEPLOYMENT OF A PLAGUE. The

official propaganda line is that he had threatened the President, although there is no evidence that this is true. The following day his car was disabled with a magnetic pulse and surrounded by tanks, robots, and a virtual army of Secret Service and FBI agents. Then bombarded with massive amounts of gas. Read article and watch [here](#).



Media as enablers of Government Lies

If Americans wish to retain the remnants of their liberty, they cannot trust the media to warn them about government tyranny. In order to recognize government deceit,

there is no substitute for more citizens to make more effort to find the truth for themselves. Read article [here](#)



George Bush Telling The Truth For A Change

This speech is created from clips of several speeches to tell us all what bush really thinks. Thanks to creators for allowing us to hear the truth for a change from this guy. Click [here](#) for the video



[William Patrick Corgan](#) | The Smashing Pumpkins

Flu Pandemic is Propaganda

If you follow some of the links I have been supplying as of late, you'll notice many are focused on the propaganda build up to our day of reckoning with the Swine Flu virus. I say 'propaganda' because, in my heart, there is something mighty suspicious about declaring an emergency for something that has yet to show itself to be a grand pandemic. Our American President Obama has declared a national emergency about this virus, which he in his own words said was, at this point, a preventative measure. So, why declare an emergency if there isn't one? Read article [here](#)



Truth Advertising Campaign

Truth11 photography exhibit [here](#)



Change... What Change?

The combined US troop deployments in Iraq and Afghanistan have now reached a higher level than existed at any time under the presidency of George W. Bush. This surge past the record set by its predecessor marks another grim milestone in the Obama administration's escalation of American militarism. Read Article [here](#)



What Is Money?

Article [here](#)



Truth11 Films | 911 Truth to Ticks and
Leeches by Tool

Watch [here](#)



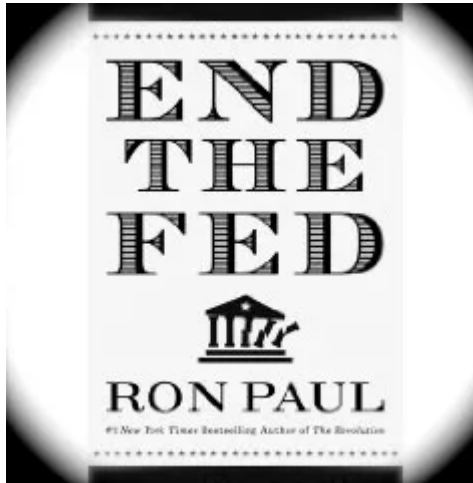
Government Propaganda To Infest Network TV Shows

An insidious brainwashing program set to be launched next week will “organically” weave the government’s political propaganda into prime time network television shows, with positive talking points about Obama’s environmental, bailout, health care and “servitude” agenda being seamlessly integrated into the content of dramas, reality shows and comedies. Read article [here](#)



One Mainframe to Rule Them All

One Mainframe To Rule Them All is a breathtaking rundown of the human microchipping agenda. Concise and effective, it breaks down the coming global information control grid in all its horrifying detail. Watch the movie [here](#)



End the Fed... The IMF and the rest!

We cannot let the End of the Fed victory be a false one. We can not let the efforts of Ron Paul and many others go to waste, by simply replacing evil with the same evil and a different logo. We cannot allow the IMF to take the place of the Fed. They are the same thing. The same people in control, the same effect on the human population. Read article 300 members of the house support audit the fed [here](#)



Martial Law

A private security force whose biggest role is helping the U.S. government to "combat terrorism" is now patrolling the streets of a town in Montana, acting as law enforcement but accountable to nobody and operating completely outside the limitations of the U.S. constitution in a chilling throwback to the brownshirts of Nazi Germany. Read article [here](#) See also these articles [here](#) and [here](#)



National Guard, police, and other military units attacked American citizens with tear gas and deployed sound cannons today in response to an “unpermitted protest” as bedlam hit the streets on the first day of the G20 summit in downtown Pittsburgh. Read article [here](#)



The First Amendment is officially dead in the United States. If this isn't martial law then we don't know what is.



United We Stand

2 million march on ending government
tyranny | The largest protest in US history
| Downplayed by the propaganda machine

The last thing the government wants is for the masses to rise up together and realize their power of strength in numbers. That's why the corporate media reported the latest T.E.A. Party only had tens of thousands of participants. The actual number was the largest in US history, over 2 million. If the corporate media was really on the side of the people they would have reported the significance of the largest protest ever. Read article [here](#) | Watch time lapse video [here](#)



Charlie Sheen's Video Message To Obama [here](#)



Charlie Sheen has confronted the president on public record about 9/11 truth and for going back on his campaign promises.

The transcript of that conversation is [here](#)



Stop The 9/11 Cover up

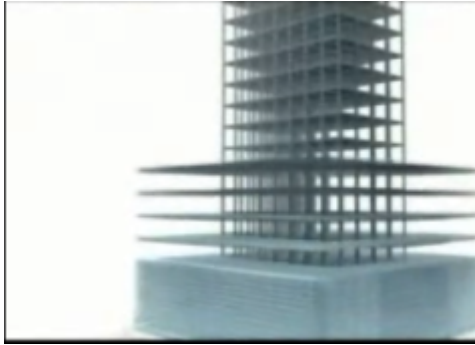
On the anniversary of the false flag attacks by our own government, the truth movement is stronger than ever. Polls, petitions and protests show that people know the truth and do not accept the governments ridiculous cover up story.

Read article [here](#)

Lots of articles and movies on 9/11 truth [here](#) or in the categories section >right>



Documentary on the controlled demolition of the world trade centre on 9/11. Watch it [here](#)



Pancake theory? Would leave a steel core...



Lots more 9/11 pictures and links to articles below... scroll down

And tons of 9/11 articles [here](#)



Obama, Fairey and Propaganda

The Obama “Hope” campaign successfully detached the reality of who Obama is and what he stands for and bundled him up as a neat little answer to our problems; what most people hoped would be the deliverance from the countries empirical aims.

....As is taught in Buddhism; Suffering is ended by the light of awareness. So too is the influencing effects of propaganda...

After all, what is propaganda; but a ploy to persuade through sensationalism and emotional triggers rather than logic and contextual insight? Read article [here](#)



Global Currency

The United Nations has called for the establishment of a new global reserve currency to be overseen by a bank of the world in an effort to reduce the role of the Dollar in international trade. Read [article here](#).

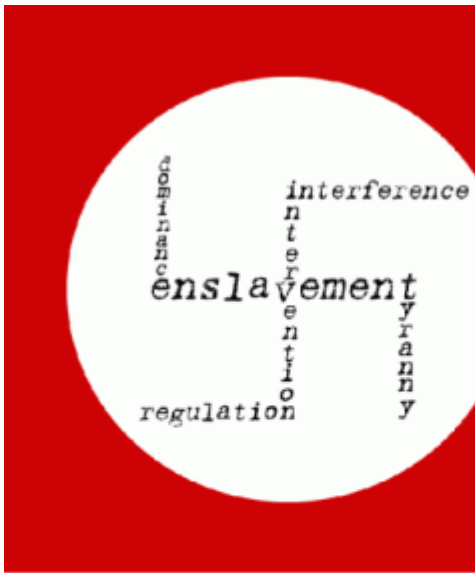


Fall of the Republic: The Presidency of Barack Obama

Alex Jones latest documentary lays out in precise detail the long-running plot by a cabal of global elitists to take over the world and deliver humanity into grinding slavery and usher in a new Dark Age. It spells out how the elite have worked tirelessly to bankrupt a once proud, industrious, and self-reliant nation through financial terrorism. *Fall of the Republic* warns what is in store for us if we do not wake up and take back our country and restore its once cherished tradition of liberty and limited government. Read

article [here](#) Watch movie [here](#) or download
or order a copy at infowars.com,
or prisonplanet.com





ADBUSTERS, fly your REA
Those who demand government control over
peaceful people should be honest about wha

A public service message of bureaucrash.com

Click [here](#) for a large version



Big Brother Is Watching

UK has more CCTV cameras than China.

Read article [here](#)

UK Government to install surveillance cameras in private homes. Read article [here](#)



THINK DIFFERENT

Resist the New World Order

Click [here](#) to watch the Apple Commercial that aired only twice

New World Order Organization



Illuminati Royal Bloodlines

Rothschild
Astor • Bundy
Collins • DuPont • Freeman
Kennedy • Li • Cnassi • Rockefeller • Dis
Russell • Van Duyn • Merovingian • Reyn

Foundation nations of the New World C

America England Israel Australia

Financial Groups	Research Institutions	Sec
IMF	Institute For Policy Studies	SOX
World Bank	Stanford Research Institute	P2/Og
Central Banks	Brookings Institute	Rosic
Federal Reserve	Trivastack Institute	Freem
Bank of	Committee of 300	Stall &
International Settlement	Aspen Institute	Eohem
	Jason Society	The Knight

Political	Intelligence	Religious
Council on Foreign Relations	RI-5	World Parliament of Religions
Trilateral Commission	IA	National Council of Churches
Governmental Leaders	NSA/FBI	World Council of Churches
U.S. Supreme Court &	IOB	Christian Fundamentalists
Electoral College	Inverpd	Temple of Understanding
NATO • EU • EEC	MCSSAD	Universalist Churches
United Nations	Drug Cartels	New Age Cults
Bilderbergers	Homeland Security	Vatican/Jesuits
Club of Rome	Hillary Intelligence	Satanists

Corporations, Multinationals and Bar
Supporting the New World Order Age

Bochtel • Carle Group • TRW • Raytheon • Rand • WalMart • Tes
Atlantic Richfield-Aro • Exxon-Elso-Nobil • Texaco • Shell Oil • Tere
Dow Jones • MBNA Cugroup • Chase Manhattan • Bank America • B
Gaxo SmithKline • Archer Daniels Midland • Chemical Bank • Sci
Goldman Sachs • American Express • AT&T • Philip Morris • Boal
Northwest Airlines • American Airlines Forc Motors • Chrysler • Gen
Diers • Nabisco • Coca Cola PepsiCo • Amheuser Bush • McDonalds •
Altria (Philip Morris/Kraft) • Blackstone Group • Chevrolet-Taxaco (Caltex
GE • Enron • DaimlerChrysler • Unsys • TT • Xerox • Intel • IBM
Dell • Levi Strauss • Motorola • Johnson & Johnson • Bristol Myers
B. Lilly • Pfizer • Kongsler Assoc. • Amway • Monsanto/Solutia • Da
News Corp. United Inc. • Time Warner/ABC • Disney • CBS • NBC • S
Ow • Reuters • Washington Times • Children's TV Workshop • U.S.
New York Times • Time, Inc. • Newsweek • Washington Post • Wall S

New World Order Organizational Chart and the Pyramid of Power [HERE](#)



Global Power and Global Government

Part 1 | Evolution and revolution of the central banking system

Part 2 | Origins of the American empire: Revolution, World wars and World Order

Part 3 | Controlling the global economy:
Bilderberg, the Trilateral Commission and
the Federal Reserve





Scams and Bailouts Are The Cause Of World
Depression

This is a great article summarizing all that
has and is causing our current global

economic crisis. Read article [here](#)





Law

Understanding Law and the lies they tell us
we must follow | Know your true rights |
Article [here](#)



Taxation

31 Questions and answers the IRS does not want you to know | Article [here](#)



North American Union

President Obama will attend the controversial Security and Prosperity Partnership meeting with Mexican President Felipe Calderon and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper next month, it has been revealed. Read article [here](#).



Resisting the new world order

9/11 activists at a July 4th parade. Read article [here](#)



One Global Currency

Russian President Dmitry Medvedev illustrated his call for a supranational currency to replace the dollar by pulling from his pocket a sample coin of a “united future world currency.” Read article [here](#)



NAFTA Superhighway and the North American Union

The Trans-Texas Corridor, part of the NAFTA Superhighway projected to link the

United States with Canada and Mexico as an integral cog of the North American Union, is back on the agenda after Texas Governor Rick Perry lied in claiming that the proposal was dead earlier this year. Read article [Here](#)



Journalist Files Charges against WHO and UN for Bioterrorism and Intent to Commit Mass Murder

Read article [here](#)



Do Not Get The Swine Flu Vaccine

Lots of articles on this subject in the biological false flag attack category [here](#)

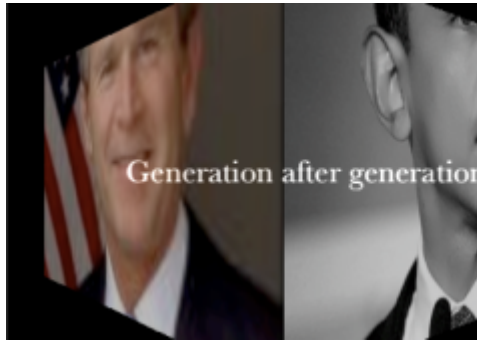


Congressman: Obama Could Use Pandemic To Declare Martial Law

Georgia Congressman Paul Broun warned attendees of a town hall event Tuesday that the Obama administration was planning to use a pandemic or a natural disaster to implement martial law in the United States.

Read article [here](#)

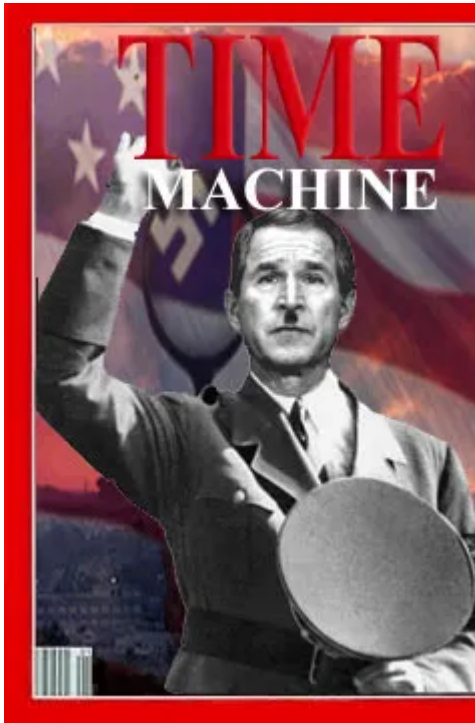




D-Day, Obama and Hitler

Without the financial support of Bush, the Wall Street bankers, and multinational corporations Hitler would have remained an obscure former Gefreiter in the German army and hyperventilating leader of the National Socialist German Workers Party that would have fizzled out, as did so many other parties in the tumultuous years of the Weimar Republic. Minus Hitler and his bankster and industrialist backers, 160,000 troops would not have landed on the beaches of Normandy and 10,000 American, British, and Canadian troops would not have died. Bush, Ford, General Electric, IBM, and the Wall Street bankers are responsible for more than 70 million people slaughtered during the Second World War, including about 12 million war-

related famine deaths in China, Indonesia, French Indochina and India. Read whole article [here](#)



Also see the article Bush and Nazis [here](#)

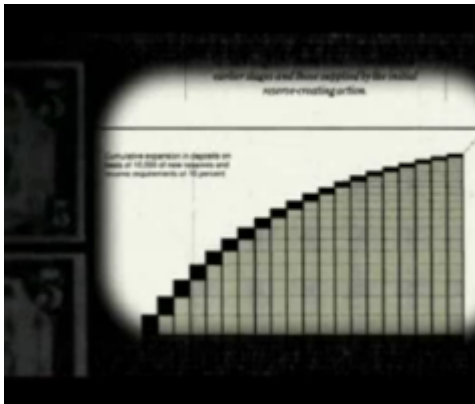
See also

The Anatomy of Blue State Fascism
| Explaining the link of Hitler, Bush and Obama. Nazi Rule has been in place since ww2 | Read article [here](#)



For lots of excellent Truth Documentaries
click [here](#)





Co-operation vs. competition /
Competition is enslaving us all /
Economics, slavery and the financial crisis

The human spirit will thrive with co-operation: far more than with competition. So why is our society based upon competition and not co-operation? The current economic system is based upon the masses competing with each-other for limited resources. For one reason, to keep them enslaved to the system. ... The current economic crisis is being caused by the end of a pyramid scheme by the Federal Reserve Bank called the Fractional Reserve Banking System. Read article [here](#)



9/11 was an inside job



The top 40 reasons to doubt then challenge the governments official story of the events of September 11th 2001

Read article and watch Truth11 short film: "Ticks and leaches" [here](#)



Molten steel and thermite that burns much hotter than airplane fuel can burn being extracted weeks after 9-11



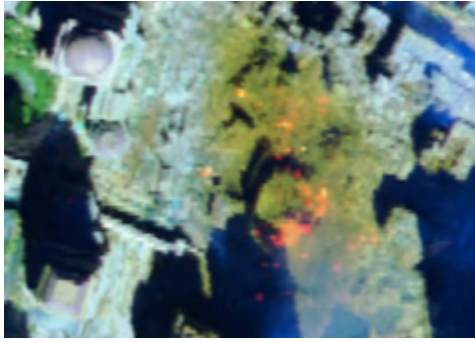
Cut columns are not caused by planes



9/11 was a Nazi false flag attack by our own Nazi government



Some excellent pictures from the Movie Loose change watch [here](#)





How Could The Explosives Have Been Placed Beforehand?

Ben Fountain, a financial analyst who worked in the World Trade Center Complex, told People Magazine that in the weeks before 9/11 there were numerous unannounced and unusual drills where sections of both towers and building 7 were evacuated for quote 'security reasons' obviously the perfect opportunity to place those explosives.

Daria Coard, 37, a guard at Tower One, said that his detail had been working 12-hour shifts for the weeks before because of numerous phone threats. On Thursday, bomb-sniffing dogs were abruptly

"[Mayor] White said the plane had been moved to
area of [Hopkins] Airport, and was evacuated
identified the plane as F

-WCPO-TV, Cincinnati, 9/11/01.



Delta 1989	Flight 93
10:10	10:45
12:30	11:15
-40	200
FAA HQ	NASA



"It's extremely rare that we don't get the recorder.
I can't recall another domestic case in which we
recover the recorders."
-Ted Lopatkiewicz, spokesman for the NTSB



"At one point I was assigned to take Federal Agents
around the site to search for the black boxes from
planes. There were a total of four. We found three.
-Nicholas DeMasi, Behind The Scenes: Ground Zero

with
Honorary Firefighter Michael B

Silverstein argued the two jet planes slammed into the twin towers entitled a double payment of the \$3.55 billion or \$7 billion.

The jury's decision, involving nine insurance companies, provides \$1.1 billion of the billion worth of coverage. If the verdict stands, the companies would be required to pay \$2.2 billion.

Investors have yet to collect more than \$2.5 million in profits they made trading options in the stock of American Airlines before the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, according to a source familiar with the trades and market data.

They are using a pioneering laser scanning technology to find data on damaged computer hard drives and main frames found in the rubble of the World Trade Center and in nearby collapsed buildings. So far, they have recovered information from 32 computer support systems that support suspicions that some of the 9/11 transactions were illegal.

\$100 million might have been made immediately before and during the disaster. "There is a suspicion that some people had advance knowledge of the approximate time the plane crashes in order to move out amounts exceeding \$100 million," he says. "They thought that the records of their transactions could not be traced after the main frames were destroyed."

Crushed towers give up cache of gold ingots

FROM NICHOLAS WAPSHOTT IN NEW YORK

RECOVERY workers at Ground Zero have discovered hundreds of gold ingots, part of a dollar cache which was lost when the twin towers fell.

Workers clearing rubble in a service tunnel underneath one of the collapsed World Trade Center buildings found themselves surrounded by 100 armed FBI and secret service personnel. It had been tipped off by the owners where the cache was buried.



Plane hitting the pentagon?





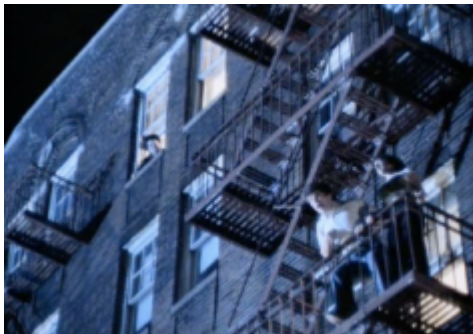
DISTANCE = 16.08 x SECONDS SQR
1362 = 16.08 x 84.7
9.2 SECONDS





IFC New World Order 2009 Documentary

From the Kennedy assassination, to waco and 911. Documentary covering the New World Order, The Bilderberg group and the truth movement and its crusaders. See movie [here](#)

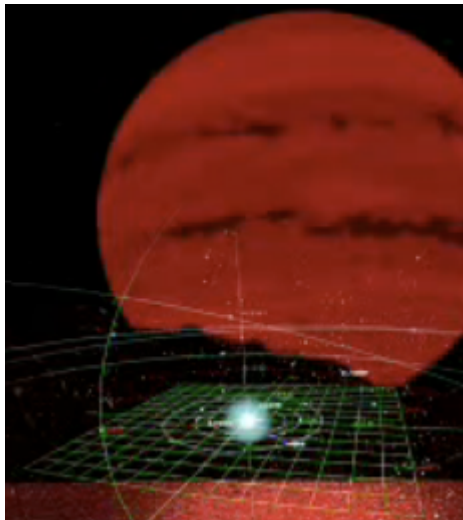


I am as mad as hell, and I'm not going to take this any more!

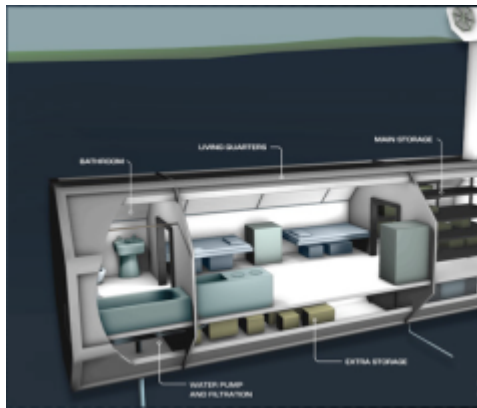
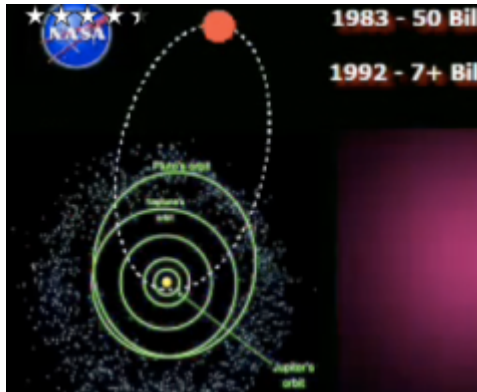
This speech and several others in the movie Network (1976) holds as true today as it did back then. See the article, clips and the full movie [here](#)



2012 | Pole Shifts | Planet X



Lots of articles and books on this subject that may or may not face us all. The key is if you believe it or not, it doesn't hurt to be very prepared for anything.



2012 Survival Guide [here](#)

Survival Guides [here](#)

Pole Shift Information [here](#)

2012 Information [here](#)

Books and further resources [here](#)

Articles that feel 2012 will not bring any changes to our planet [here](#)

My thoughts on the subject [here](#)



Cybersecurity Is Framework For Total Government Regulation & Control Of Our Lives

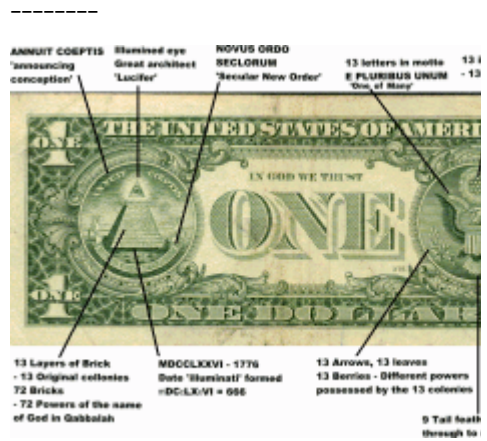
The Obama administration's new Cybersecurity system will only make the Internet more vulnerable to attack, while creating the framework for a massively upgraded government surveillance grid that will control and regulate every aspect of our daily lives through the implementation of "smart" technology. Read Whole Article [Here](#)



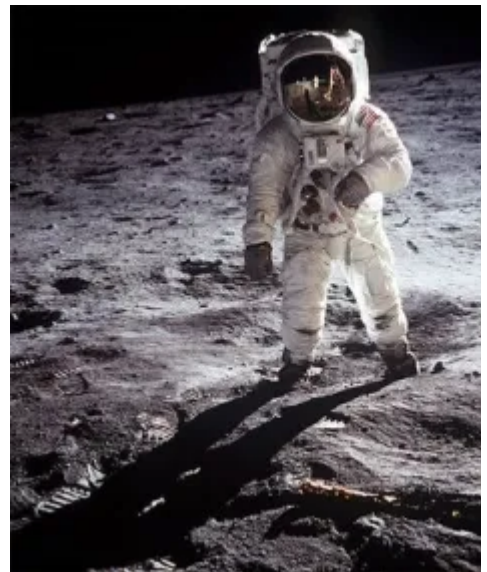
Projects to "master the internet" in full swing on both sides of the pond

The legislation would allow the federal government to tap into any digital aspect of

every citizen's information without a warrant. Banking, business and medical records would be wide open to inspection, as well as personal instant message and e mail communications. Read Whole Article [Here](#)



New World Order Definition and the US Dollar Explained [here](#)



One Giant Leap For Mankind | The Moon Explained

Read article [here](#)

Bail Out Pictures







G20 Protestor

Protesting the New World Order

G20 Protestors



Abolish Money

Abolish Economics

Abolish Slavery



Today we are all prisoners in the USA

As of today, June 1, 2009, even U.S. citizens are officially prisoners in the USA, or exiles barred from entering our own country without the government's permission. Read More [Here](#)



John F. Kennedy | Shadow Government Speech

JFK addressing the American people about the shadow government that operates behind the scenes. He asks for the help of every citizen to expose the truth. This was his last speech before being assassinated by the CIA. Specifically ordered by George H. W. Bush.

Read speech [here](#)

Read about the George H.W. Bush connection to Kennedy's assassination [here](#)

Abu Ghraib torture and prisoner abuse

During the early stages of the Iraq War, members of the United States Army and the CIA committed a series of human rights violations and war crimes against detainees in the Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq, including physical and sexual abuse, torture, rape, sodomy, and the killing of Manadel al-Jamadi.^{[1][2][3][4]} The abuses came to public attention with the publication of photographs of the abuse by CBS News in April 2004. The incidents caused shock and outrage, receiving widespread condemnation within the United States and internationally.^[5]

The George W. Bush administration claimed that the abuses at Abu Ghraib were isolated incidents and not indicative of U.S. policy.^{[6][7]:328} This was disputed by humanitarian organizations including the Red Cross, Amnesty International, and Human Rights Watch; these organizations stated that the abuses at Abu Ghraib were part of a wider pattern of torture and brutal treatment at American overseas detention centers, including those in Iraq, in Afghanistan, and at Guantanamo Bay.^{[7]:328}

Documents popularly known as the Torture Memos came to light a few years later. These documents, prepared in the months leading up to the 2003 invasion of Iraq by the United States Department of Justice, authorized certain enhanced interrogation techniques (generally held to involve torture) of foreign detainees.

The memoranda also argued that international humanitarian laws, such as the Geneva Conventions, did not apply to American interrogators overseas. Several subsequent U.S. Supreme Court decisions, including Hamdan v. Rumsfeld (2006), have overturned Bush administration policy, ruling that the Geneva Conventions do apply.

In response to the events at Abu Ghraib, the United States Department of Defense removed 17 soldiers and officers from duty. Eleven soldiers were charged with dereliction of duty, maltreatment, aggravated assault and battery. Between May 2004 and April 2006, these soldiers were court-martialed, convicted, sentenced to military prison, and dishonorably discharged from service. Two soldiers, found to have perpetrated many of the worst offenses at the prison, Specialist Charles Graner and PFC Lynndie England, were subject to more severe charges and received harsher sentences. Graner was convicted of assault, battery, conspiracy, maltreatment of detainees, committing indecent acts and dereliction of duty; he was sentenced to 10 years imprisonment and loss of rank, pay and benefits.^[8] England was convicted of conspiracy, maltreating detainees and committing an indecent act and sentenced to three years in prison.^[9] Brigadier General Janis Karpinski, the commanding officer of all detention facilities in Iraq, was reprimanded and demoted to the rank of colonel. Several more military personnel who were accused of perpetrating or authorizing the measures, including many of higher rank, were not prosecuted. In 2004, President George W. Bush and Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld apologized for the Abu Ghraib abuses.



This image of a prisoner (Ali Shallal al-Qaisi) being tortured has become internationally infamous, eventually making it onto the cover of *The Economist* (see "Media coverage" below)

Contents

Background

War on terror

Iraq War

Abu Ghraib prison

Emergence of the war crimes

Authorization of torture

Executive order

Authorization from Ricardo Sanchez

Alleged authorization from Donald Rumsfeld

Prisoner abuse

Death of Manadel al-Jamadi

Prisoner rape

Other abuses

Systematic torture

Casualties

Media coverage

Associated Press report, 2003

60 Minutes II broadcast, 2004

New Yorker article, 2004

Later coverage, 2006

Reactions

Response of U.S. government

Iraqi response

United States media

Global reaction

Scholarly analysis

Repercussions

Convictions of soldiers

Senior personnel

Legal issues

International law

United Nations resolution 1546

Torture Memos

Other legal proceedings

Military Commissions Act of 2006

Later developments

Popular culture

See also

Incidents and coverage

Other

References

Sources

Further reading

External links

Background

War on terror

The war on terror, also known as the global war on terrorism, is an international military campaign launched by the United States government after the September 11 attacks.^[10] U.S. President George W. Bush first used the phrase "war on terrorism" on September 16, 2001,^{[11][12]} and then used the phrase "war on terror" a few days later in a speech to Congress.^{[13][14]} In the latter speech, Bush stated, "Our enemy is a radical network of terrorists and every government that supports them."^{[14][15]}

Iraq War

The Iraq War began in March 2003 as an invasion of Ba'athist Iraq by a force led by the United States.^{[16][17]} The Ba'athist government led by Saddam Hussein was toppled within a month. This conflict was followed by a longer phase of fighting in which an insurgency emerged to oppose the occupying forces and the post-invasion Iraqi government.^[18] During this insurgency, the United States was in the role of an occupying power.^[18]

Abu Ghraib prison

The Abu Ghraib prison in the town of Abu Ghraib was one of the most notorious prisons in Iraq during the government of Saddam Hussein. The prison was used to hold approximately 50,000 men and women in poor conditions, and torture and execution were frequent.^[19] The prison was located on 280 acres of land 32 kilometers west of Baghdad.^[20] After the collapse of Saddam Hussein's government, the prison was looted and everything that was removable was carried away. Following the invasion, the U.S. army refurbished it and turned it into a military prison.^[19] It was the largest of several detention centers in Iraq used by the U.S. military.^[21] In March 2004, during the time that the U.S. military was using the Abu Ghraib prison as a detention facility, it housed approximately 7,490 prisoners.^[22]

Three categories of prisoners were imprisoned at Abu Ghraib by the U.S. military. These were "common criminals", individuals suspected of being leaders of the insurgency, and individuals suspected of committing crimes against the occupational force led by the U.S.^[23] Although most prisoners lived in tents in the yard, the abuses took place inside cell blocks 1a and 1b.^[20] The 800th Military Police Brigade, from Uniondale, New York, was responsible for running the prison.^[21] The brigade was commanded by Brigadier General Janis Karpinski, who was in charge of all of the U.S.-run prisons in Iraq. She did not have previous experience in running a prison.^[23] The individuals who committed abuses at the prison were members of the 372nd Military Police Company, which was a constituent of the 320th Military Police Battalion, which was overseen by Karpinski's Brigade headquarters.^[24]

The Fay Report noted that "contracting-related issues contributed to the problems at Abu Ghraib prison". Over half the interrogators working at the prison were employees of CACI International, while Titan Corporation supplied linguistics personnel. In his report, General Fay notes that "The general policy of not contracting for intelligence functions and services was designed in part to avoid many of the problems that eventually developed at Abu Ghraib".^[25]

Emergence of the war crimes

In June 2003, Amnesty International published reports of human rights abuses by the U.S. military and its coalition partners at detention centers and prisons in Iraq.^[26] These included reports of brutal treatment at Abu Ghraib prison, which had once been used by the government of Saddam Hussein, and had been taken over by the United States after the invasion. On June 20, 2003, Abdel Salam Sidahmed, Deputy Director of AI's Middle East Program, described an uprising by the prisoners against the conditions of their detention, saying "The notorious Abu Ghraib Prison, centre of torture and mass executions under Saddam Hussein, is yet again a prison cut off from the outside world. On 13 June there was a protest in this prison against indefinite detention without trial. Troops from the occupying powers killed one person and wounded seven."^[26]



Lynndie England holding a leash attached to a naked male prisoner, known to the guards as "Gus"

On July 23, 2003, Amnesty International issued a press release condemning widespread human rights abuses by U.S. and coalition forces. The release stated that prisoners had been exposed to extreme heat, not provided clothing, and forced to use open trenches for toilets. They had also been tortured, with the methods including denial of sleep for extended periods, exposure to bright lights and loud music, and being restrained in uncomfortable positions.^[27]

On November 1, 2003, the Associated Press presented a special report on the massive human rights abuses at Abu Ghraib. Their report began; "In Iraq's American detention camps, forbidden talk can earn a prisoner hours bound and stretched out in the sun, and detainees swinging tent poles rise up regularly against their jailers, according to recently released Iraqis." The report went on to describe abuse of the prisoners at the hands of their American captors: "'They confined us like sheep,' the newly freed Saad Naif, 38, said of the Americans. 'They hit people. They humiliated people.'" In response, U.S. Brigadier General Janis Karpinski, who oversaw all U.S. detention facilities in Iraq, claimed that prisoners were being treated "humanely and fairly".^[28] The AP report also stated that as of November 1, 2003, there were two legal cases pending against U.S. military personnel; one involving the beating of an Iraqi prisoner, while the other arose out of the death of a prisoner in custody.^[28]

Since the beginning of the invasion, the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) had been allowed to oversee the prison, and submitted reports about the treatment of the prisoners. In response to an ICRC report, Karpinski stated that several of the prisoners were intelligence assets, and therefore not entitled to complete protection under the Geneva Conventions.^[21] The ICRC reports led to Lieutenant General Ricardo Sanchez, the commander of the Iraqi task force, appointing Major General Antonio Taguba to investigate the allegations on January 1, 2004.^[21] Taguba submitted his findings (the Taguba Report) in February 2004, stating that "numerous incidents of sadistic, blatant, and wanton criminal abuses were inflicted on several detainees. This systemic and illegal abuse of detainees was intentionally perpetrated by several members of the military police

guard force."^[21] The report stated that there was widespread evidence of this abuse, including photographic evidence. The report was not released publicly.^{[19][29]} The abuse was also perpetrated by three female military officers shown in the images on this page, where they received a wide range of attention and were later convicted with several other members.^[29]

The scandal came to widespread public attention in April 2004, when a *60 Minutes II* news report was aired on April 28 by CBS News, describing the abuse, including pictures showing military personnel taunting naked prisoners.^{[7][21][30][20]} An article was published by Seymour M. Hersh in *The New Yorker* magazine (posted online on April 30 and published days later in the May 10 issue),^[19] which also had a widespread impact.^[30] The photographs were subsequently reproduced in the press across the world.^[21] The details of the Taguba report were made public in May 2004. Shortly afterwards, U.S. President George W. Bush stated that the individuals responsible would be "brought to justice", while United Nations General Secretary Kofi Annan said that the effort to reconstruct a government in Iraq had been badly damaged.^[21]

Authorization of torture

Executive order

On December 21, 2004, the American Civil Liberties Union released copies of internal memoranda from the Federal Bureau of Investigation that it had obtained under the Freedom of Information Act. These discussed torture and abuse at prisons in Guantanamo Bay detention camp, Afghanistan, and Iraq. One memorandum dated May 22, 2004 was from an individual described as the "On Scene Commander – Baghdad", but whose name had been redacted.^[31] This individual referred explicitly to an executive order that sanctioned the use of extraordinary interrogation tactics by U.S. military personnel. The torture methods sanctioned included sleep deprivation, hooding prisoners, playing loud music, removing all detainees' clothing, forcing them to stand in so-called "stress positions", and the use of dogs. The author also stated that the Pentagon had limited use of the techniques by requiring specific authorization from the chain of command. The author identifies "physical beatings, sexual humiliation or touching" as being outside the Executive Order. This was the first internal evidence since the Abu Ghraib prisoner abuse affair became public in April 2004 that forms of coercion of captives had been mandated by the president of the United States.^[32]

Authorization from Ricardo Sanchez

Documents obtained by *The Washington Post* and the ACLU showed that Ricardo Sanchez, who was a Lieutenant General and the senior U.S. military officer in Iraq, authorized the use of military dogs, temperature extremes, reversed sleep patterns, and sensory deprivation as interrogation methods in Abu Ghraib.^[33] A November 2004 report by Brigadier General Richard Formica found that many troops at the Abu Ghraib prison had been following orders



Sergeant Smith, a dog handler, uses a dog to scare a bound prisoner



Sergeant Frederick interrogates a detainee chained to his cell wall in an uncomfortable position

based on a memorandum from Sanchez, and that the abuse had not been carried out by isolated "criminal" elements.^[34] ACLU lawyer Amrit Singh said in a statement from the union that "General Sanchez authorized interrogation techniques that were in clear violation of the Geneva Conventions and the army's own standards."^[35] In an interview for her hometown newspaper *The Signal*, Karpinski stated that she had seen unreleased documents from Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld which authorized the use of these tactics on Iraqi prisoners.^[36]

Alleged authorization from Donald Rumsfeld

A 2004 report by the *New Yorker* stated that Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld had authorized the interrogation tactics used in Abu Ghraib, and which had previously been used by the US in Afghanistan.^[37] In November 2006, Janis Karpinski, who had been in charge of Abu Ghraib prison until early 2004, told Spain's *El País* newspaper that she had seen a letter signed by Rumsfeld, which allowed civilian contractors to use techniques such as sleep deprivation during interrogation. "The methods consisted of making prisoners stand for long periods, sleep deprivation ... playing music at full volume, having to sit in uncomfortably ... Rumsfeld authorized these specific techniques."^[38] According to Karpinski, the handwritten signature was above his printed name, and the comment "Make sure this is accomplished" was in the margin in the same hand-writing.^[38] Neither the Pentagon nor U.S. Army spokespeople in Iraq commented on the accusation. In 2006, a criminal complaint was filed in a German Court against Donald Rumsfeld by eight former soldiers and intelligence operatives, including Karpinski and former army counterintelligence special agent David DeBatto. Among other things, the complaint stated that Rumsfeld both knew of and authorized so-called "enhanced interrogation techniques" that he knew to be illegal under international law.^{[38][39][40][41][42]}

Prisoner abuse

Death of Manadel al-Jamadi

Manadel al-Jamadi, a prisoner at Abu Ghraib prison, died after CIA officer Mark Swanner^[43] and a private contractor ("identified in military-court papers only as 'Clint C.'"^[43]) interrogated and tortured him in November 2003. After al-Jamadi's death, his corpse was packed in ice; the corpse was in the background for widely reprinted photographs of grinning U.S. Army specialists Sabrina Harman and Charles Graner, each of whom offered a "thumbs-up" gesture. Al-Jamadi had been a suspect in a bomb attack that killed 12 people in a Baghdad Red Cross facility, even though there was no confirmation of his involvement in these attacks.^[44] A military autopsy declared al-Jamadi's death a homicide. No one has been charged with his death. In 2011, Attorney General Eric Holder said that he had opened a full criminal investigation into al-Jamadi's death.^[45] In August 2012, Holder announced that no criminal charges would be brought.^[46]



An Iraqi detainee with human excreta smeared on his face and body

Prisoner rape

In 2004, Antonio Taguba, a major general in the U.S. Army, wrote in the Taguba Report that a detainee had been sodomized with "a chemical light and perhaps a broomstick."^[47] In 2009, Taguba stated that there was photographic evidence of American soldiers and translators having raped

detainees at Abu Ghraib.^[48] An Abu Ghraib detainee told investigators that he heard an Iraqi teenage boy screaming, and saw an Army translator raping him, while a female soldier took pictures.^[49] A witness identified the alleged rapist as an American-Egyptian who worked as a translator. In 2009, he was the subject of a civil court case in the United States.^[48] Another photo shows an American soldier apparently raping a female prisoner.^[48] Other photos show interrogators sexually assaulting prisoners with objects including a truncheon, wire and a phosphorescent tube, and a female prisoner having her clothing forcibly removed to expose her breasts.^[48] Taguba supported United States President Barack Obama's decision not to release the photos, stating, "These pictures show torture, abuse, rape and every indecency."^[48] Obama, who had initially agreed to release the photographs, changed his mind after lobbying from senior military figures; Obama stated that their release could put troops in danger and "inflame anti-American public opinion".^[48]

In other instances of sexual abuse, soldiers were found to have raped female inmates. Senior U.S. officials admitted that rape had taken place at Abu Ghraib.^{[50][51]} Some of the women who had been raped became pregnant, and in some cases, were later killed by their family members in what were thought to be instances of honor killing.^[52] In addition, according to Seymour Hersh, video exists which shows that children were raped by prison staff in front of watching women.^[53]

Other abuses

In May 2004, *The Washington Post* reported evidence given by Ameen Saeed Al-Sheikh, detainee No. 151362. It quoted him as saying; "They said we will make you wish to die and it will not happen ... They stripped me naked. One of them told me he would rape me. He drew a picture of a woman to my back and made me stand in shameful position holding my buttocks."^[49] "'Do you pray to Allah?' one asked. I said yes. They said, '[Expletive] you. And [expletive] him.' One of them said, 'You are not getting out of here health[y], you are getting out of here handicapped. And he said to me, 'Are you married?' I said, 'Yes.' They said, 'If your wife saw you like this, she will be disappointed.' One of them said, 'But if I saw her now she would not be disappointed now because I would rape her.'" "They ordered me to thank Jesus that I'm alive." "I said to him, 'I believe in Allah.' So he said, 'But I believe in torture and I will torture you.'"^[49]



Specialist Charles A. Graner punching handcuffed Iraqi prisoners

On January 12, 2005, *The New York Times* reported on further testimony from Abu Ghraib detainees. The abuses reported included urinating on detainees, pounding wounded limbs with metal batons, pouring phosphoric acid on detainees, and tying ropes to the detainees' legs or penises and dragging them across the floor.^[54]

In her video diary, a prison guard said that prisoners were shot for minor misbehavior, and claimed to have had venomous snakes used to bite prisoners, sometimes resulting in their deaths. The guard said that she was "in trouble" for having thrown rocks at the detainees.^[55] Hashem Muhsen, one of the naked prisoners in the human pyramid photo, later said the men were also forced to crawl around the floor naked while soldiers rode them like donkeys.^[56]

Systematic torture



Sabrina Harman poses for a photo behind naked Iraqi detainees forced to form a human pyramid, while Charles Graner watches.

On May 7, 2004, Pierre Krähenbühl, operations director for the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), stated that inspection visits made by the ICRC to detention centers run by the U.S. and its allies showed that acts of prisoner abuse were not isolated acts, but were part of a "pattern and a broad system". He went on to say that some of the incidents they had observed were "tantamount to torture".^[57]



A detainee handcuffed in the nude to a bed with underwear soaked in urine covering his face.

Many of the torture techniques used were developed at Guantanamo detention center, including prolonged isolation; the frequent flyer program, a sleep deprivation program whereby people were moved from cell to cell every few hours so they could not sleep for days, weeks, or even months; short shackling in painful positions; nudity; extreme use of heat and cold; the use of loud music and noise; and preying on phobias.^[58]

Armed forces in the U.S. and the UK are jointly trained in techniques known as *resistance to interrogation (R2I)* techniques. These R2I techniques are taught ostensibly to help soldiers cope with, or resist, torture if they are captured. On May 8, 2004, The Guardian reported that according to a former British special forces officer, the acts committed by the Abu Ghraib prison military personnel resembled the techniques used in R2I training.^[59]

The same report stated the following:

The US commander in charge of military jails in Iraq, Major General Geoffrey Miller, has confirmed that a battery of 50-odd special "coercive techniques" can be used against enemy detainees. The general, who previously ran the prison camp at Guantanamo Bay, said his main role was to extract as much intelligence as possible.

— The Guardian

Historian Alfred W. McCoy, who authored a book on torture in the Philippines armed forces, noted similarities in the abusive treatment of prisoners at Abu Ghraib and the techniques described in the KUBARK Counterintelligence Interrogation manual published by the United States Central Intelligence Agency in 1963. He asserts that what he calls "the CIA's no-touch torture methods" have been in continuous use by the CIA and the U.S. military intelligence since that time.^{[60][61]}

Casualties

A 2006 study tried to count the number of deaths by looking at public domain reports, as total figures had not been given by the US government. It counted 63 detainee deaths at Abu Ghraib from all causes. Of these, 36 occurred due to insurgent mortar attacks, others were due to natural causes and homicide.^[62]

The issue of deaths due to mortar attack received criticism. The Geneva Convention requires prisoners not be kept at facilities vulnerable to artillery attack.^[62] As Abu Ghraib was located in the combat zone,^[63] its vulnerability to such an attack had been raised early on, but ultimately it was decided to keep the prisoners there.^{[62][64]} No other US detention facility in Iraq suffered casualties due to mortar attacks.^[62]

Media coverage

Associated Press report, 2003

On November 1, 2003, the Associated Press published a lengthy report on inhumane treatment, beatings, and deaths at Abu Ghraib and other American prisons in Iraq.^[65] This report was based on interviews with released detainees, who told journalist Charles J. Hanley that inmates had been attacked by dogs, made to wear hoods, and humiliated in other ways.^[66] The article gained little notice.^[67] One freed detainee said that he wished somebody would publish pictures of what was happening.^[66]



A man is intimidated, or threatened, by at least two dogs

When the U.S. military first acknowledged the abuse in early 2004, much of the United States media once again showed little initial interest. On January 16, 2004, the United States Central Command informed the media that an official investigation had begun involving abuse and humiliation of Iraqi detainees by a group of U.S. soldiers. On February 24, it was reported that 17 soldiers had been suspended. The military announced on March 21, 2004, that the first charges had been filed against six soldiers.^{[68][69]} None of these stories received significant coverage in the mainstream press.

60 Minutes II broadcast, 2004

In late April 2004, the U.S. television news-magazine *60 Minutes II*, a franchise of CBS, broadcast a story on the abuse. The story included photographs depicting the abuse of prisoners.^[71] The news segment was delayed by two weeks at the request of the Department of Defense and Richard Myers, an air force general and Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. After learning that *The New Yorker* magazine planned to publish an article and photographs on the topic in its next issue, CBS proceeded to broadcast its report on April 28.^[72] In the CBS report, Dan Rather interviewed then-deputy director of Coalition operations in Iraq, Brigadier General Mark Kimmitt, who said:



Lynndie England pointing to a naked prisoner being forced to masturbate in front of her^[70]

The first thing I'd say is we're appalled as well. These are our fellow soldiers. These are the people we work with every day, and they represent us. They wear the same uniform as us, and they let their fellow soldiers down ... Our soldiers could be taken prisoner as well. And we expect our soldiers to be treated well by the

adversary, by the enemy. And if we can't hold ourselves up as an example of how to treat people with dignity and respect ... We can't ask that other nations do that to our soldiers as well. ... So what would I tell the people of Iraq? This is wrong. This is reprehensible. But this is not representative of the 150,000 soldiers that are over here ... I'd say the same thing to the American people ... Don't judge your army based on the actions of a few.^[71]



Sergeant Ivan Frederick sitting on an Iraqi detainee between two stretchers

Kimmit also acknowledged that he knew of other cases of abuse during the American occupation of Iraq.^[71] Bill Cowan, a former Marine lieutenant colonel, was also interviewed, and said: "We went into Iraq to stop things like this from happening, and indeed, here they are happening under our tutelage."^[71] In addition, Rather interviewed Army Reserve Staff Sergeant Ivan Frederick, who was party to some of the abuses. Frederick's civilian job was as a corrections officer at a Virginia prison. He said, "We had no support, no training whatsoever. And I kept asking my chain of command for certain things ... like rules and regulations, and it just wasn't happening."^[71] Frederick's video diary, sent home from Iraq, provided some of the images used in the story. In it he listed detailed, dated, entries that chronicled abuse of CIA prisoners, as well as their names: "The next day the medics came in and put his body on a stretcher, placed a fake [intravenous drip] in his arm and took him away. This [CIA prisoner] was never processed and therefore never had a number."^[73] Frederick implicated the Military Intelligence Corps as well, saying "MI has been present and witnessed such activity. MI has encouraged and told us great job [and] that they were now getting positive results and information."^[73]

New Yorker article, 2004

In 2004, Seymour M. Hersh authored an article in *The New Yorker* magazine discussing the abuses in detail, relying on a copy of the Taguba report for substantiation. Under the direction of editor David Remnick, the magazine also posted a report on its website by Hersh, along with a number of images of the torture taken by U.S. military prison guards. The article, entitled "Torture at Abu Ghraib", was followed in the next two weeks by two further articles on the same subject, "Chain of Command" and "The Gray Zone", also by Hersh.^[72]

Later coverage, 2006

In February 2006, previously unreleased photos and videos were broadcast by SBS, an Australian television network, on its *Dateline* program. The Bush administration attempted to prevent release of the images in the U.S., arguing that their publication could provoke antagonism. These newly released photographs depicted prisoners crawling on the floor naked, being forced to perform sexual acts, and being covered in feces. Some images also showed prisoners killed by the soldiers, some shot in the head and some with slit throats. BBC World News stated that one of the prisoners, who was reportedly mentally unstable, was considered by prison guards as a "pet" for torture.^[74] The UN expressed hope that the pictures would be investigated immediately, but the Pentagon stated that the images "have been previously investigated as part of the Abu Ghraib investigation."^[75]

On March 15, 2006, Salon published what was then the most extensive documentation of the abuse.^[76] A report accessed by Salon included the following summary of the material: "A review of all the computer media submitted to this office revealed a total of 1,325 images of suspected detainee abuse, 93 video files of suspected detainee abuse, 660 images of adult pornography, 546 images of suspected dead Iraqi detainees, 29 images of soldiers in simulated sexual acts, 20 images of a soldier with a Swastika drawn between his eyes, 37 images of Military Working dogs being used in abuse of detainees and 125 images of questionable acts."^[76]

Reactions

Response of U.S. government

The Bush administration did not initially acknowledge the abuses at Abu Ghraib. After the pictures were published and the evidence became incontrovertible, the initial reaction from the administration characterized the scandal as an isolated incident uncharacteristic of U.S. actions in Iraq.^[7] Bush described the abuses as the actions of a few individuals, who were disregarding the values of the US.^[7] This view was widely disputed, notably in Arab countries. In addition, the International Red Cross had been making representations about abuse of prisoners for more than a year before the scandal broke.^[77] Vice President Dick Cheney's office had played a central role in eliminating limits on coercion in U.S. custody, commissioning and defending legal opinions that the administration later portrayed as the initiatives of lower-ranking officials.^[78]

On May 7, 2004, President Bush publicly apologized for the abuse of Iraqi prisoners at Abu Ghraib, stating that he was "sorry for the humiliations suffered by the Iraqi prisoners and the humiliations suffered by their families". In an appearance with King Abdullah II of Jordan, Bush said he had told the king that he was "equally sorry that the people that have been seeing those pictures did not understand the true nature and the heart of America, and I assured him that Americans like me didn't appreciate what we saw and it made us sick to our stomachs". Describing the abuse as "abhorrent" and "a stain on our country's honor and our country's reputation", Bush added that "those responsible for the maltreatment 'will be brought to justice'" and that he would prevent the occurrence of future abuses.^[79]

On the same day, United States Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld said the following in a hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee:

These events occurred on my watch. As Secretary of Defense, I am accountable for them. I take full responsibility. It is my obligation to evaluate what happened, to make sure those who have committed wrongdoing are brought to justice, and to make changes as needed to see that it doesn't happen again. I feel terrible about what happened to these Iraqi



Sabrina Harman stitching a wound on a bound Iraqi detainee



Charles A. Graner applies sutures to the chin of a bound detainee



Megan Ambuhl forces an injection into a bound detainee

detainees. They are human beings. They were in U.S. custody. Our country had an obligation to treat them right. We didn't do that. That was wrong. To those Iraqis who were mistreated by members of U.S. armed forces, I offer my deepest apology. It was un-American. And it was inconsistent with the values of our nation.^[80]

He also commented on the very existence of the evidence of abuse:

We're functioning in a – with peacetime restraints, with legal requirements in a wartime situation, in the information age, where people are running around with digital cameras and taking these unbelievable photographs and then passing them off, against the law, to the media, to our surprise, when they had not even arrived in the Pentagon.^[81]

Rumsfeld was careful to draw a distinction between abuse and torture: "What has been charged so far is abuse, which I believe technically is different from torture. I'm not going to address the 'torture' word."^[82]

Several senators commented on Rumsfeld's testimony. Lindsey Graham stated that "the American public needs to understand we're talking about rape and murder here."^[83] Norm Coleman said that "It was pretty disgusting, not what you'd expect from Americans".^[84] Ben Nighthorse Campbell said "I don't know how the hell these people got into our army".^{[85][86]}

James Inhofe, a Republican member of the U.S. Senate Committee on Armed Services, stated that the events were being blown out of proportion: "I'm probably not the only one up at this table that is more outraged by the outrage than we are by the treatment ... [They] are not there for traffic violations. ... these prisoners – they're murderers, they're terrorists, they're insurgents. ... Many of them probably have American blood on their hands. And here we're so concerned about the treatment of those individuals."^[87]

On May 26, 2004, Al Gore gave a sharply critical speech on the scandal and the Iraq War. He called for the resignations of Rumsfeld, National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice, CIA Director George Tenet, Deputy Secretary of Defense Paul Wolfowitz, Under Secretary of Defense for Policy Douglas J. Feith, and Under Secretary of Defense for Intelligence Stephen A. Cambone, for encouraging policies that led to the abuse of Iraqi prisoners and fanned hatred of Americans abroad. Gore also called the Bush administration's Iraq war plan "incompetent" and described Bush as the most dishonest president since Richard Nixon. Gore commented; "In Iraq, what happened at that prison, it is now clear, is not the result of random acts of a few bad apples. It was the natural consequence of the Bush Administration policy."^[88]

The revelations were also the impetus for the creation of the Fay Report, named for its lead author George Fay, as well as the Taguba Report.

Iraqi response

The news website AsiaNews quoted Yahia Said, an Iraqi scholar at the London School of Economics, as saying: "The reception [of the news about Abu Ghraib] was surprisingly low-key in Iraq. Part of the reason was that rumors and tall stories, as well as true stories, about abuse, mass rape, and torture in the jails and in coalition custody have been going round for a long time. So compared to what people have been talking about here the pictures are quite benign. There's nothing unexpected. In fact what

most people are asking is: why did they come up now? People in Iraq are always suspecting that there's some scheming going on, some agenda in releasing the pictures at this particular point."^[89] CNN reporter Ben Wedeman reported that Iraqi reaction to George W. Bush's apology for the Abu Ghraib abuses was "mixed": "Some people react[ed] positively, saying that he's come out, he's dealing frankly and openly with the problem and that he has said that those involved in the abuse will be punished. On the other hand, there are many others who says it simply isn't enough, that they – many people noted that there was not a frank apology from the president for this incident. And, in fact, I have a Baghdad newspaper with me right now from – it's called 'Dar-es-Salaam.' That's from the Islam Iraqi Islamic Party. It says that an apology is not enough for the torture ... of Iraqi prisoners."^[90]

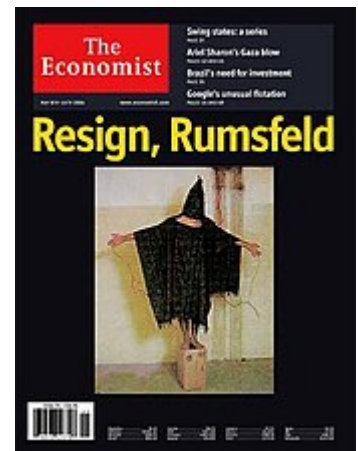
General Stanley McChrystal, who held several command positions in the Iraq and Afghanistan wars, said that, "In my experience, we found that nearly every first-time jihadist claimed Abu Ghraib had first jolted him into action."^[91] He also said that, "mistreating detainees would discredit us. ... The pictures [from] Abu Ghraib represented a setback for America's efforts in Iraq. Simultaneously undermining U.S. domestic confidence in the way in which America was operating, and creating or reinforcing negative perceptions worldwide of American values, it fueled violence".^[92]

On May 7, 2004, Nick Berg, an American businessman who went to Iraq after the US Invasion, was captured and decapitated on video by the Islamist militant organization al-Ansars in response to Abu Ghraib.^[93]

United States media

Several periodicals, including *The New York Times* and *The Boston Globe*, called for Rumsfeld's resignation.^[94]

Right-wing radio host Rush Limbaugh contended that the events were being blown out of proportion, stating that "this is no different than what happens at the Skull and Bones initiation, and we're going to ruin people's lives over it and we're going to hamper our military effort, and then we are going to really hammer them because they had a good time. You know, these people are being fired at every day. I'm talking about people having a good time, these people, you ever heard of emotional release? You ever heard of emotional release?"^{[95][5]} Conservative talk show host Michael Savage said, "Instead of putting joysticks, I would have liked to have seen dynamite put in their orifices", and that "we need more of the humiliation tactics, not less." He repeatedly referred to Abu Ghraib prison as "Grab-an-Arab" prison.^{[96][97]}



A headline from *The Economist*, calling for Secretary Rumsfeld's resignation

Global reaction

The torture? A more serious blow to the United States than September 11, 2001 attacks. Except that the blow was not inflicted by terrorists but by Americans against themselves.

— Archbishop Giovanni Lajolo, foreign minister of the Holy See.^[98]

The cover of the British periodical, *The Economist*, which had backed President Bush in the 2000 election, carried a photo of the abuse with the words "Resign, Rumsfeld".

The Bahraini English-language newspaper *Daily Tribune* wrote on May 5, 2004, that "The blood-boiling pictures will make more people inside and outside Iraq determined to carry out attacks against the Americans and British." The Qatari Arabic-language *Al-Watan* predicted on May 3, 2004 that due to the abuse, "The Iraqis now feel very angry and that will cause revenge to restore the humiliated dignity."^[99]

On May 10, 2004, swastika-covered posters of Abu Ghraib abuse photographs were attached to several graves at the Commonwealth military cemetery in Gaza City. Thirty-two graves of soldiers killed in World War I were desecrated or destroyed.^[100] In November 2008, Lord Bingham, the former UK Law Lord, describing the treatment of Iraqi detainees in Abu Ghraib, said: "Particularly disturbing to proponents of the rule of law is the cynical lack of concern for international legality among some top officials in the Bush administration."^[101]



A picture, released in 2006, shows several naked Iraqis in hoods, of whom one has the words "I'm a rapeist" (sic) written on his hip

Scholarly analysis

In 2008, scholars Alette Smeulers and Sander van Niekerk published an article entitled "Abu Ghraib and the War on Terror—a case against Donald Rumsfeld?"^[7] According to the authors, the September 11 attacks led to demands from the public that U.S. president George W. Bush take actions that would prevent further attacks.^[7] This pressure led to the launch of the War on Terror.^[7] Smeulers and van Niekerk argued that because the perceived enemies in the War on Terror were stateless individuals, and because the perceived threats included extreme strategies such as suicide bombing, the Bush administration was under pressure to act decisively in the War on Terror.^[7] In addition, these tactics created the perception that the "legitimate" techniques used in the Cold War would not be of much use. The article noted that Vice President Dick Cheney has stated that the United States "[had] to work sort of on the dark side", and that it had to "use any means at [its] disposal".^[7] Smeulers and van Niekerk opined that the abuses at Abu Ghraib constituted state-sanctioned crimes.^[7] Scholar Michelle Brown agreed.^[6]

A number of feminist academics have examined how ideas of masculinity and race likely influenced the violence perpetrated at Abu Ghraib.^[102] Laura Sjoberg, for example, has argued that the sexual humiliation of detainees was meant to mark "the victory of hegemonic American manliness over subordinated Iraqi masculinities."^[103] Similarly, Jasbir Puar and others have pointed out how ideas about American cultural supremacy over the "sexually repressed" and "homophobic" Muslim detainees were used to dehumanize victims.^[104]

Repercussions

Convictions of soldiers

Eleven soldiers were convicted of various charges relating to the incidents, with all of the convictions including the charge of dereliction of duty. Most soldiers only received minor sentences. Three other soldiers were either cleared of charges or were not charged. No one was convicted for the murders of the detainees.

- Colonel Thomas Pappas was relieved of his command on May 13, 2005, after receiving non-judicial punishment for two instances of dereliction of duty, including that of allowing dogs to be

present during interrogations. He was fined \$8000 under the provisions of Article 15 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice (non-judicial punishment). He also received a General Officer Memorandum of Reprimand which effectively ended his military career. He did not face criminal prosecution.^[105]



Naval Consolidated Brig, Miramar, where England and Harman served their sentences

- Lieutenant Colonel Steven L. Jordan became the second highest-ranking officer to have charges brought against him in connection with the Abu Ghraib abuse on April 29, 2006.^[106] Prior to his trial, eight of the twelve charges against him were dismissed, including two of the most serious, after Major General George Fay admitted that he did not read Jordan his rights before interviewing him. On August 28, 2007, Jordan was acquitted of all charges related to prisoner mistreatment and received a reprimand for disobeying an order not to discuss a 2004 investigation into the allegations.^[107]
- Specialist Charles Graner was found guilty on January 14, 2005, of conspiracy to maltreat detainees, failing to protect detainees from abuse, cruelty, and maltreatment, as well as charges of assault, indecency, adultery, and obstruction of justice. On January 15, 2005, he was sentenced to 10 years in prison, dishonorable discharge, and reduction in rank to private.^{[8][108]} Graner was paroled from the U.S. military's Fort Leavenworth prison on August 6, 2011, after serving six-and-a-half years.^[109]
- Staff Sergeant Ivan Frederick pleaded guilty on October 20, 2004, to conspiracy, dereliction of duty, maltreatment of detainees, assault and committing an indecent act, in exchange for other charges being dropped. His abuses included forcing three prisoners to masturbate. He also punched one prisoner so hard in the chest that he needed resuscitation. He was sentenced to eight years in prison, forfeiture of pay, a dishonorable discharge and a reduction in rank to private.^{[110][111][112][113]} He was released on parole in October 2007, after four years in prison.^[114]
- Sergeant Javal Davis pleaded guilty on February 4, 2005, to dereliction of duty, making false official statements, and battery. He was sentenced to six months in prison, a reduction in rank to private, and a bad conduct discharge.^[115]
- Specialist Jeremy Sivits was sentenced on May 19, 2004, by a special court-martial to the maximum one-year sentence, in addition to a bad conduct discharge and a reduction of rank to private, upon his guilty plea.^[116]
- Specialist Armin Cruz was sentenced on September 11, 2004, to eight months' confinement, reduction in rank to private and a bad conduct discharge in exchange for his testimony against other soldiers.^[117]
- Specialist Sabrina Harman was sentenced on May 17, 2005, to six months in prison and a bad conduct discharge after being convicted on six of the seven counts. Previously, she had faced a maximum sentence of five years.^[118] Harman served her sentence at Naval Consolidated Brig, Miramar.^[119]
- Specialist Megan Ambuhl was convicted on October 30, 2004, of dereliction of duty, and sentenced to reduction in rank to private, and loss of a half-month's pay.^[120]
- Private First Class Lynndie England was convicted on September 26, 2005, of one count of conspiracy, four counts of maltreating detainees and one count of committing an indecent act. She was acquitted on a second conspiracy count. England had faced a maximum sentence of ten years. She was sentenced on September 27, 2005, to three years' confinement, forfeiture of all pay and allowances, reduction to Private (E-1) and received a dishonorable discharge.^[112] England served her sentence at Naval Consolidated Brig, Miramar.^[121] She was paroled on March 1, 2007, after having served one year and five months.^[121]

- Sergeant Santos Cardona was convicted of dereliction of duty and aggravated assault, the equivalent of a felony in the U.S. civilian justice system. A military judge imposed a fine and reduction in rank, and he served 90 days of hard labor at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.^[122] Cardona was unable to re-enlist due to the conviction. On September 29, 2007, Cardona left the Army with an Honorable Discharge.^[123] In 2009, he was killed in action while working as a government contractor in Afghanistan.^[123]
- Specialist Roman Krol pleaded guilty on February 1, 2005, to conspiracy and maltreatment of detainees at Abu Ghraib. He was sentenced to ten months' confinement, reduction in rank to private, and a bad conduct discharge.^[124]
- Specialist Israel Rivera, who was present during abuse on October 25, was under investigation but was never charged and testified against other soldiers.^{[125][117]}
- Sergeant Michael Smith was found guilty on March 21, 2006, of two counts of prisoner maltreatment, one count of simple assault, one count of conspiracy to maltreat, one count of dereliction of duty and a final charge of an indecent act, and sentenced to 179 days in prison, a fine of \$2,250, a demotion to private, and a bad conduct discharge.^[126]

Senior personnel

- Brigadier General Janis Karpinski, who had been commanding officer at the prison, was demoted to colonel on May 5, 2005. In a BBC interview, Janis Karpinski said that she was being made a scapegoat, and that the top U.S. commander for Iraq, General Ricardo Sanchez, should be asked what he knew about the abuse.^[127] Karpinski told a reporter in 2014 that military intelligence personnel had told her that 90 percent of the inmates were innocent of the crimes of which they had been accused and had been detained simply by virtue of having been in the wrong place at the wrong time.^[128]
- Donald Rumsfeld stated in February 2005 that as a result of the Abu Ghraib scandal, he had twice offered to resign from his post of Secretary of Defense, but U.S. President George W. Bush declined both offers.^[129]
- Jay Bybee, the author of the Justice Department memo defining torture as activity producing pain equivalent to the pain experienced during death and organ failure,^[130] was nominated by President Bush to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, where he began service in 2003.^[131]
- Michael Chertoff, who as head of the Justice Department's criminal division advised the CIA on the outer limits of legality in coercive interrogation sessions, was selected by President Bush to fill the cabinet-level vacancy at Secretary of Homeland Security created by the departure of Tom Ridge.^{[132][133]}
- Karpinski's immediate operational supervisor and Sanchez' deputy, Major General Walter Wojdakowski, was cleared of all charges, and was subsequently appointed Chief of the US Army Infantry School at Fort Benning.^[134]
- Pappas's boss, Barbara Fast, was subsequently appointed Chief of the US Army Intelligence Center at Fort Huachuca.^[135]

The Final Report of the Independent Panel to Review Department of Defense detention operations specifically absolved U.S. military and political leadership from culpability: "The Panel finds no evidence that organizations above the 800th MP brigade or the 205th MI Brigade-level were directly involved in the incidents at Abu Ghraib."^[136]

Legal issues

International law

The United States has ratified the United Nations Convention against Torture and the Third and Fourth Geneva Conventions. The Bush Administration took the position that: "Both the United States and Iraq are parties to the Geneva Conventions. The United States recognizes that these treaties are binding in the war for the 'liberation of Iraq'".^[137]

The Convention Against Torture defines torture in the following terms:

For the purposes of this Convention, the term "torture" means any act by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person for such purposes as obtaining from him or a third person, information or a confession, punishing him for an act he or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, or intimidating or coercing him or a third person, or for any reason based on discrimination of any kind, when such pain or suffering is inflicted by or at the instigation of or with the consent or acquiescence of a public official or other person acting in an official capacity. It does not include pain or suffering arising only from, inherent in or incidental to lawful sanctions.

— United Nations Convention Against Torture,
(Article 1)

According to Human Rights Watch:

Al-Qaeda detainees would likely not be accorded Prisoner of War (POW) status, but the Conventions still provide explicit protections to all persons held in an international armed conflict, even if they are not entitled to POW status. Such protections include the right to be free from coercive interrogation, to receive a fair trial if charged with a criminal offense, and, in the case of detained civilians, to be able to appeal periodically the security rationale for continued detention.^[138]

The International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) concluded in its confidential February 2004 report to the Coalition Forces (CF) that it had documented "serious violations" of international law in connection with prisoners held in Iraq. The ICRC added that its report "establishes that persons deprived of their liberty face the risk of being subjected to a process of physical and psychological coercion, in some cases tantamount to torture, in the early stages of the internment process".^[77] There were several major violations described in the ICRC report. These included brutality against protected persons upon capture and initial custody, sometimes causing death or serious injury; absence of notification of arrest of persons deprived of their liberty to their families causing distress among persons deprived of their liberty and their families; physical or psychological coercion during interrogation to secure information;



Detainee after dog bite



A prisoner with possible wounds from non-lethal ammunition.

prolonged solitary confinement in cells devoid of daylight; excessive and disproportionate use of force against persons deprived of their liberty resulting in death or injury during their period of internment.^[77]

Some legal experts have said that the United States could be obligated to try some of its soldiers for war crimes. Under the Third and Fourth Geneva Conventions, prisoners of war and civilians detained in a war may not be treated in a degrading manner, and violation of that section is a "grave breach". In a November 5, 2003 report on prisons in Iraq, the Army's provost marshal, Maj. Gen. Donald J. Ryder, stated that the conditions under which prisoners were held sometimes violated the Geneva Conventions.

United Nations resolution 1546

In December 2005, John Pace, human rights chief for the United Nations Assistance Mission in Iraq (UNAMI), criticized the U.S. military's practice of holding Iraqi prisoners in Iraqi facilities such as Abu Ghraib. Pace stated that this practice was not mandated by UN Resolution 1546, according to which the U.S. government has claimed a legal mandate permitting its ongoing occupation of Iraq. Pace said, "All except those held by the Ministry of Justice are, technically speaking, held against the law because the Ministry of Justice is the only authority that is empowered by law to detain, to hold anybody in prison. Essentially none of these people have any real recourse to protection and therefore we speak ... of a total breakdown in the protection of the individual in this country."^[139]

Torture Memos

Alberto Gonzales and other senior administration lawyers argued that detainees at the Guantanamo Bay detention camp and other similar prisons should be considered "unlawful combatants" and were not protected by the Geneva Conventions. These opinions were issued in multiple memoranda, known today as the "Torture Memos", in August 2002, by the Office of Legal Counsel (OLC) in the U.S. Justice Department.^[140] They were written by John Yoo, deputy assistant attorney-general in the OLC, and two of three were signed by his boss Jay S. Bybee. (The latter was appointed as a federal judge in 2003, starting March 21, 2003.) An additional memo was issued on March 14, 2003, after the resignation of Bybee, and just prior to the American invasion of Iraq. In it, Yoo concluded that federal laws prohibiting the use of torture did not apply to U.S. practices overseas.^[141] Gonzales observed that denying coverage under the Geneva Conventions, "substantially reduces the threat of domestic criminal prosecution under the War Crimes Act."^[142] Congresswoman Elizabeth Holtzman wrote that Gonzales's statement suggested that policy was crafted to ensure that the actions of U.S. officials could not be considered war crimes.^{[142][143][144][145]}

Other legal proceedings

In *Hamdan v. Rumsfeld* (2006), the US Supreme Court ruled that Common Article Three of the Geneva Conventions applied to all detainees in the War on Terror. It said that the military tribunals used to try these suspects were in violation of U.S. and international law. It said that the president could not unilaterally establish such tribunals, and that Congress needed to authorize a means by which detainees could confront their accusers and challenge their detention.^[146]

On June 27, 2011, the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear the appeals of lawsuits from a group of 250 Iraqis who wanted to sue CACI International Inc. and Titan Corp. (now a subsidiary of L-3 Communications), the two private contractors at Abu Ghraib, over claims of abuse by interrogators

and translators at the prison. The suits had been dismissed by the lower courts on the grounds that the companies held a derivative sovereign immunity from suits based on their status as government contractors pursuant to a battle-field preemption doctrine.^{[147][148]}

On November 14, 2006, legal proceedings invoking universal jurisdiction were begun in Germany against Donald Rumsfeld, Alberto Gonzales, John Yoo, George Tenet and others for their alleged involvement in prisoner abuse under the command responsibility.^{[149][150]} On April 27, 2007, the German Public Prosecutor General, Monika Harms, announced that the government would not pursue charges against Rumsfeld and the 11 other U.S. officials, stating the accusations did not apply, in part because there was insufficient evidence that the acts occurred on German soil, and because the accused did not live in Germany.^[151]

In June 2011, the Justice Department announced it was opening a grand jury investigation into CIA torture which killed a prisoner.^{[152][153]}

In June 2014, the U.S. court of appeals in Richmond, Virginia, found that an 18th-century law known as the Alien Tort Statute, allowed non-US citizens access to U.S. courts for violations of "the law of nations or a treaty of the United States". This would enable abused Iraqis to file suit against contractor CACI International. Employees of CACI International are being accused of encouraging torture and abuse as well as taking part in it as the four Iraqis contend that they were "repeatedly shot in the head with a taser gun", "beaten on the genitals with a stick", and forced to watch the "rape [of] a female detainee", during their time at the prison.^[154]

Military Commissions Act of 2006

Critics consider the Military Commissions Act of 2006 an amnesty law for crimes committed in the War on Terror by retroactively rewriting the War Crimes Act.^[155] It abolished habeas corpus for foreign detainees, effectively making it impossible for detainees to challenge crimes committed against them.^{[156][157][158][159]}

Later developments

On October 29, 2007, the memoir of a soldier stationed in Abu Ghraib, Iraq from 2005 to 2006 was published. Torture Central chronicled many events previously unreported in the news media, including torture that continued at Abu Ghraib over a year after the abuse photos were published.^[160]

In 2010, the last of the prisons were turned over to the Iraqi government to run. An Associated Press article said

Despite Abu Ghraib- or perhaps because of reforms in its wake- prisoners have more recently said they receive far better treatment in American custody than in Iraqi jails.^[161]



Charles Graner poses over Manadel al-Jamadi's corpse, after he was tortured to death by CIA personnel.^{[43][76]}



Sabrina Harman poses over the corpse of Manadel al-Jamadi, after he was tortured to death by CIA personnel.^{[43][76]}

In September 2010, Amnesty International warned in a report titled *New Order, Same Abuses; Unlawful Detentions and Torture in Iraq* that up to 30,000 prisoners, including many veterans of the U.S. detention system, remain detained without rights in Iraq and are frequently tortured or abused. Furthermore, it describes a detention system that has not evolved since Saddam Hussein's regime, in which human rights abuses were endemic with arbitrary arrests and secret detention common and a lack of accountability throughout the military forces. Amnesty's Middle East and North Africa director, Malcolm Smart went on to say: "Iraq's security forces have been responsible for systematically violating detainees' rights and they have been permitted. U.S. authorities, whose own record on detainees' rights has been so poor, have now handed over thousands of people detained by U.S. forces to face this catalogue of illegality, violence and abuse, abdicating any responsibility for their human rights."^[162]

On October 22, 2010, nearly 400,000 secret United States Army field reports and war logs, detailing torture, summary executions and war crimes, were passed on to the British paper, *The Guardian*, and several other international media organisations through the whistleblowing website WikiLeaks. Among other things, the logs detail how U.S. authorities failed to investigate hundreds of reports of abuse, torture, rape, and even murder by Iraqi police and soldiers, whose conduct appeared to be systematic and normally unpunished, and that U.S. troops abused prisoners for years even after the Abu Ghraib scandal.^{[163][164]}

In 2013, Associated Press stated that Engility Holdings, of Chantilly, Virginia, paid \$5.28 million in a settlement to 71 former inmates held at Abu Ghraib and other U.S.-run detention sites between 2003 and 2007. The settlement was the first successful attempt by the detainees to obtain reparations for the abuses they had experienced.^[165]

Popular culture

- The song "Hey Blue Eyes" from the EP *American Beauty* was described by Bruce Springsteen (a singer and musician) as "a metaphor for the house of horrors our government's actions created in the years following the invasion of Iraq. At its center is the repressed sexuality and abuse of power that characterized Abu Ghraib prison. I feel this is a shadow we as a country have yet to emerge from."^[166]
- In season 2, episode 11 of the US sitcom *Arrested Development* Gob's wife, who served in the military, is shown in place of Lynndie England in the infamous forced masturbation photo.
- The poem "Hillbillions" by Jeannette Allée, appeared in *The Iowa Review* (Vol. 35, Issue 3, 2005).^[167]
- An Off-Broadway play, "On The Head Of A Pin", written and directed by Frank Winter, switches between a flashback story of events similar to the Abu Ghraib tortures, and a present-day reporter investigating the events.^{[168][169]}
- The poetic sequence, "abu ghraib arias", by Philip Metres, was first published as a chapbook, then included in the collection *Sand Opera* (Alice James Books, 2015).
- The cover of the 2013 album *Virgins* released by Tim Hecker features a figure bearing a pose similar to that of an Abu Ghraib detainee with a bag over his head. Additionally, a track references Abu Ghraib in its name.
- The film *Children of Men* contains allusions to images from Abu Ghraib. In a sequence where a bus enters a refugee camp, many prisoners are shown in positions similar to imagery of the prisoners in Abu Ghraib, including a recreation of the infamous photo of Abdou Hussain Saad Faleh.
- The film *The Card Counter* directly references the events in Abu Ghraib. Oscar Isaac plays an ex-soldier turned poker player struggling with his guilt in the aftermath of being convicted for his role

in the torture at Abu Ghraib.

See also

Incidents and coverage

- [Bagram torture and prisoner abuse](#)
- [Camp Nama](#)
- ["Copper Green"](#) (May 2004 Seymour Hersh article connecting abuse to alleged Black Ops program)
- [Emad al-Janabi](#)
- [FOB Ramrod kill team](#)
- [Human rights in post-invasion Iraq](#)
- [Iraq prison abuse scandals](#)
- [Stanford prison experiment](#)
- [The Dark Side](#) (book)
- [Taxi to the Dark Side](#) (film)
- [The Lucifer Effect](#)

Other

- [Ashraf Abdullah Ahsy](#)
- [Criticism of the War on Terror](#)
- [Disarmed Enemy Forces](#) (redesignation of POWs after WWII to avoid having to obey international treaties on POW treatment)
- [Erotic humiliation](#)
- [Human Rights Record of the United States](#)
- [International Criminal Court and the 2003 invasion of Iraq](#)
- [Legal issues related to the September 11 attacks](#)
- [List of war crimes](#)
- [Milgram experiment](#)
- [Nuremberg Principles](#)
- [Sexual assault in the United States military](#)
- [Superior Orders](#)
- [Review Conference of the International Criminal Court Statute](#)
- [United States and the International Criminal Court](#)
- [United States war crimes](#)

References

1. Hersh, Seymour M. (May 17, 2004). "Chain of Command" (<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2004/05/17/chain-of-command-2>). *The New Yorker*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20120101055751/http://www.newyorker.com/archive/2004/05/17/040517fa_fact2?currentPage=all) from the original on January 1, 2012. Retrieved September 13, 2011. "NBC News later quoted U.S. military officials as saying that the unreleased photographs showed American soldiers 'severely beating an Iraqi prisoner nearly to death, having sex with a female Iraqi prisoner, and "acting inappropriately with a dead body." The officials said there also was a videotape, apparently shot by U.S. personnel, showing Iraqi guards raping young boys."
2. Benjamin, Mark (May 30, 2008). "Taguba denies he's seen abuse photos suppressed by Obama: The general told a U.K. paper about images he saw investigating Abu Ghraib – not photos Obama wants kept secret" (https://www.salon.com/2009/05/30/taguba_2/). *Salon.com*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20090611145722/http://www.salon.com/news/feature/2009/05/30/taguba/>) from the original on June 11, 2009. Retrieved June 6, 2009. "The paper quoted Taguba as saying, 'These pictures show torture, abuse, rape and every indecency.' ... The actual quote in the Telegraph was accurate, Taguba said – but he was referring to the hundreds of images he reviewed as an investigator of the abuse at Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq"

3. Hersh, Seymour Myron (June 25, 2007). "The General's Report: how Antonio Taguba, who investigated the Abu Ghraib scandal, became one of its casualties" (https://www.newyorker.com/reporting/2007/06/25/070625fa_fact_hersh). *The New Yorker*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20070912104000/http://www.newyorker.com/reporting/2007/06/25/070625fa_fact_hersh?printable=true) from the original on September 12, 2007. Retrieved June 17, 2007. "Taguba said that he saw "a video of a male American soldier in uniform sodomizing a female detainee""
4. Walsh, Joan; Michael Scherer; Mark Benjamin; Page Rockwell; Jeanne Carstensen; Mark Follman; Page Rockwell; Tracy Clark-Flory (March 14, 2006). "Other government agencies" (http://www.salon.com/2006/03/14/chapter_5/). The Abu Ghraib files. *Salon.com*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20080212035108/http://www.salon.com/news/abu_ghraib/2006/03/14/chapter_5/index.html) from the original on February 12, 2008. Retrieved February 24, 2008. "The Armed Forces Institute of Pathology later ruled al-Jamadi's death a homicide, caused by 'blunt force injuries to the torso complicated by compromised respiration.'"
5. Sontag, Susan (May 23, 2004). "Regarding The Torture Of Others" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/23/magazine/regarding-the-torture-of-others.html>). *The New York Times Magazine*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20170902101726/http://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/23/magazine/regarding-the-torture-of-others.html?pagewanted=all&src=pm>) from the original on September 2, 2017.
6. Brown, Michelle (September 2005). " "Setting the Conditions" for Abu Ghraib: The Prison Nation Abroad". *American Quarterly*. **57** (3): 973–997. doi:10.1353/aq.2005.0039 (<https://doi.org/10.1353/aq.2005.0039>). JSTOR 40068323 (<https://www.jstor.org/stable/40068323>). S2CID 144661236 (<https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:144661236>).
7. Smeulers, Alette; van Niekirk, Sander (2009). "Abu Ghraib and the War on Terror - A case against Donald Rumsfeld?" (<https://research.vu.nl/ws/files/2403096/215948.pdf>) (PDF). *Crime, Law and Social Change*. **51** (3–4): 327–349. doi:10.1007/s10611-008-9160-2 (<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10611-008-9160-2>). S2CID 145710956 (<https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:145710956>). "After the pictures were published the Bush administration was quick to condemn the abuse and accuse the low ranking soldiers who featured in the pictures. Secretary of Defense Rumsfeld described the abuse at Abu Ghraib as an isolated case and President Bush talked about: 'disgraceful conduct by a few American troops who dishonoured our country and disregarded our values.' The abuse however did not constitute isolated cases but represented further proof of a widespread pattern."
8. "Graner gets 10 years for Abu Ghraib abuse" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna6795956>). *NBC News*. Associated Press. January 6, 2005. Retrieved March 20, 2021.
9. Dickerscheid, P.J. (June 29, 2009). "Abu Ghraib scandal haunts W.Va. reservist" (https://www.dailysindependent.com/news/local_news/abu-ghraib-scandal-haunts-w-va-reservist/article_8dac5f9f-67a6-5ad7-8ee3-baf99f4d8b2d.html). *The Independent (Ashland, Kentucky)*. Associated Press. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200710023746/https://www.dailysindependent.com/news/local_news/abu-ghraib-scandal-haunts-w-va-reservist/article_8dac5f9f-67a6-5ad7-8ee3-baf99f4d8b2d.html) from the original on July 10, 2020.
10. Eric Schmitt; Thom Shanker (July 26, 2005). "U.S. Officials Retool Slogan for Terror War" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2005/07/26/politics/26strategy.htm>). *The New York Times*.
11. Bazinet, Kenneth R. (September 17, 2001). "A Fight Vs. Evil, Bush And Cabinet Tell U.S." (https://web.archive.org/web/20100505200651/http://www.nydailynews.com/archives/news/2001/09/17/2001-09-17_a_fight_vs_evil_bush_and_c.html) *Daily News*. New York. Archived from the original (http://www.nydailynews.com/archives/news/2001/09/17/2001-09-17_a_fight_vs_evil_bush_and_c.html) on May 5, 2010. Retrieved March 26, 2011.
12. "President: Today We Mourned, Tomorrow We Work" (<https://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/news/releases/2001/09/20010916-2.html>). *georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20190825043155/https://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/news/releases/2001/09/20010916-2.html>) from the original on August 25, 2019. Retrieved September 17, 2019.

13. "President Declares "Freedom at War with Fear" " (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080225062850/http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/news/releases/2001/09/20010920-8.html>). *georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov*. Archived from the original (<https://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/news/releases/2001/09/20010920-8.html>) on February 25, 2008. Retrieved September 17, 2019.
14. "Transcript of President Bush's address" (<https://edition.cnn.com/2001/US/09/20/gen.bush.transcript/>). *CNN*. September 20, 2001. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080213105531/http://edition.cnn.com/2001/US/09/20/gen.bush.transcript/>) from the original on February 13, 2008. Retrieved September 17, 2019.
15. "Text: President Bush Addresses the Nation" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/nation/specials/attacked/transcripts/bushaddress_092001.html). *The Washington Post*. September 20, 2001. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20190908061112/http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/nation/specials/attacked/transcripts/bushaddress_092001.html) from the original on September 8, 2019. Retrieved September 17, 2019.
16. "Iraq war illegal, says Annan" (http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/3661134.stm). *BBC News*. September 16, 2004. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20140912171408/http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/3661134.stm) from the original on September 12, 2014. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
17. "A chronology of the six-week invasion of Iraq" (<https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/invasion/cron/>). PBS. February 26, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080331235432/http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/invasion/cron/>) from the original on March 31, 2008. Retrieved March 19, 2008.
18. "Iraq War" (<http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/870845/Iraq-War>). *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20121016074755/http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/870845/Iraq-War>) from the original on October 16, 2012. Retrieved October 27, 2012.
19. Hersh, Seymour (April 30, 2004). "Torture at Abu Ghraib" (<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2004/05/10/torture-at-abu-ghraib>). *The New Yorker*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160801141211/http://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2004/05/10/torture-at-abu-ghraib>) from the original on August 1, 2016. Retrieved August 8, 2016.
20. Library (March 12, 2016). "Iraq Prison Abuse Scandal Fast Facts" (<https://edition.cnn.com/2013/10/30/world/meast/iraq-prison-abuse-scandal-fast-facts/>). *CNN*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160905090342/http://edition.cnn.com/2013/10/30/world/meast/iraq-prison-abuse-scandal-fast-facts/>) from the original on September 5, 2016. Retrieved September 17, 2016.
21. "U.S. Abuse of Iraqi Detainees at Abu Ghraib Prison". *The American Journal of International Law*. **98** (3): 591–596. July 2004. doi:10.2307/3181656 (<https://doi.org/10.2307%2F3181656>). JSTOR 3181656 (<https://www.jstor.org/stable/3181656>). S2CID 229167851 (<https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:229167851>).
22. General (Dept. of the Army), Inspector (2004). *Detainee Operations Inspection*. Diane Publishing. pp. 23–24. ISBN 1-4289-1031-X.
23. Hersh 2004, pp. 20–21.
24. Hersh 2004, p. 22.
25. Schooner, Steven L (2005). "Contractor Atrocities at Abu Ghraib: Compromised Accountability in a Streamlined, Outsourced Government" (https://scholarship.law.gwu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1102&context=faculty_publications). *Policy Review*. **16**: 25. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20170904211537/http://scholarship.law.gwu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1102&context=faculty_publications) from the original on September 4, 2017. Retrieved July 12, 2018.

26. "Iraq: Human rights must be foundation for rebuilding" (<https://www.amnesty.org/download/Documents/108000/mde141362003en.pdf>) (PDF). Amnesty International. June 20, 2003. Archived (<http://web.archive.org/web/20160207002301/https://www.amnesty.org/download/Documents/108000/mde141362003en.pdf>) (PDF) from the original on February 7, 2016. Retrieved February 6, 2016.
27. "Iraq: Continuing failure to uphold human rights" (<https://www.amnesty.org/download/Documents/108000/mde141592003en.pdf>) (PDF). Amnesty International. July 23, 2003. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160207004452/http://www.amnesty.nl/nieuwsportaal/pers/continuing-failure-uphold-human-rights>) from the original on February 7, 2016. Retrieved February 6, 2016.
28. Hanley, Charles J. (November 1, 2003). "AP Enterprise: Former Iraqi detainees tell of riots, punishment in the sun, good Americans and pitiless ones" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140503221406/http://legacy.utsandiego.com/news/world/iraq/20031101-0936-iraq-thecamps.html>). *The San Diego Union-Tribune*. Archived from the original (<http://legacy.utsandiego.com/news/world/iraq/20031101-0936-iraq-thecamps.html>) on May 3, 2014. Retrieved April 22, 2014.
29. Sjoberg, Laura; Gentry, Caron E. (2007). *Mothers, Monsters, Whores* (<https://archive.org/details/mothersmonstersw00sjob>). New York, USA: Zed Books. pp. 58 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=MdIEqP3sz6kC&pg=PA58>)–87. ISBN 978-1-84277-866-1.
30. Greenberg & Dretel 2005, p. xiii.
31. "Request for Guidance rearding OGC EC, dated 5/19/04" (https://www.aclu.org/sites/default/files/torturefoia/released/FBI.121504.4940_4941.pdf) (PDF). May 19, 2004. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20130309123054/http://www.aclu.org/torturefoia/released/FBI.121504.4940_4941.pdf) (PDF) from the original on March 9, 2013. Retrieved December 4, 2016.
32. "American Civil Liberties Union: ACLU Interested Persons Memo on FBI documents concerning detainee abuse at Guantanamo Bay" (<https://www.aclu.org/other/aclu-interested-persons-memo-fbi-documents-concerning-detainee-abuse-guantanamo-bay?redirect=cpredirect/19913>). ACLU. July 12, 2005. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20091017092853/http://www.aclu.org/safefree/general/19913leg20050712.html>) from the original on October 17, 2009. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
33. Smith, R. Jeffrey; White, Josh (June 12, 2004). "General Granted Latitude At Prison" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A35612-2004Jun11.html>). *The Washington Post*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20070808011210/http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A35612-2004Jun11.html>) from the original on August 8, 2007.
34. "Wrong advice blamed for US abuse" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/5090372.stm>). *BBC News Americas*. London: British Broadcasting Corporation. June 17, 2006. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20070104045041/http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/5090372.stm>) from the original on January 4, 2007. Retrieved February 3, 2007. "most defendants say they were following orders."
35. "US memo shows Iraq jail methods" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4392519.stm>). *BBC News Americas*. London: British Broadcasting Corporation. March 30, 2005. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20060526082709/http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4392519.stm>) from the original on May 26, 2006. Retrieved February 3, 2007. "The top US general in Iraq authorised interrogation techniques including the use of dogs, stress positions and disorientation, a memo has shown."
36. Worden, Leon (July 2, 2004). "Karpinski: Rumsfeld OK'd Methods at Abu Ghraib" (<https://scvhistory.com/scvhistory/signal/iraq/sg070204.htm>). *Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society*. Archived (<http://web.archive.org/web/20040704031819/http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/signal/iraq/sg070204.htm>) from the original on July 4, 2004. Retrieved July 4, 2004.
37. "Rumsfeld approved Iraq interrogation methods: report" (<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2004-05-16/rumsfeld-approved-iraq-interrogation-methods-report/1976460>). *abc.net.au*. Reuters. May 15, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20161010221210/http://www.abc.net.au/news/2004-05-16/rumsfeld-approved-iraq-interrogation-methods-report/1976460>) from the original on October 10, 2016. Retrieved September 17, 2016.

38. "Rumsfeld okayed abuses says former U.S. general" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-iraq-rumsfeld-idUSL2572641320061125>). *Reuters*. November 25, 2006. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160917162407/http://www.reuters.com/article/us-iraq-rumsfeld-idUSL2572641320061125>) from the original on September 17, 2016. Retrieved September 17, 2016.
39. "Accountability for U.S. Torture: Germany" (<https://ccrjustice.org/home/what-we-do/our-cases/accountability-us-torture-germany>). CCR. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150516075342/http://ccrjustice.org/ourcases/current-cases/german-war-crimes-complaint-against-donald-rumsfeld%2C-et-al.>) from the original on May 16, 2015. Retrieved March 31, 2014.
40. "Rumsfeld okayed abuses says former U.S. Army general" (<http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/L25726413.htm>). AlertNet. Reuters News. March 30, 2012. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20081109025627/http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/L25726413.htm>) from the original on November 9, 2008. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
41. "German Court War Crimes Litigation Against Donald Rumsfeld" (<http://www.classactionworld.com/cases/german-war-crimes-litigation-against-donald-rumsfeld-et-al>). Class Action World. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140407070816/http://www.classactionworld.com/cases/german-war-crimes-litigation-against-donald-rumsfeld-et-al>) from the original on April 7, 2014. Retrieved March 31, 2014.
42. "German Case Against Donald Rumsfeld filed by CCR" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150516075342/http://ccrjustice.org/ourcases/current-cases/german-war-crimes-complaint-against-donald-rumsfeld%2C-et-al.>). Center for Constitutional Rights. Archived from the original (<http://ccrjustice.org/ourcases/current-cases/german-war-crimes-complaint-against-donald-rumsfeld%2C-et-al.>) on May 16, 2015. Retrieved March 31, 2014.
43. Mayer, Jane (November 14, 2005). "A Deadly Interrogation: Can the C.I.A. legally kill a prisoner?" (<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2005/11/14/a-deadly-interrogation>). *The New Yorker*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20140702014439/http://www.newyorker.com/archive/2005/11/14/051114fa_fact) from the original on July 2, 2014. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
44. Perry, Tony (May 28, 2005). "SEAL Officer Not Guilty of Assaulting Iraqi" (<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2005-may-28-na-abuse28-story.html>). *Los Angeles Times*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20090305103603/http://articles.latimes.com/2005/may/28/nation/na-abuse28>) from the original on March 5, 2009. Retrieved January 28, 2009.
45. McChesney, John (October 27, 2005). "The Death of an Iraqi Prisoner" (<https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=4977986>). NPR. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130119144548/http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=4977986>) from the original on January 19, 2013. Retrieved January 25, 2013.
46. Shane, Scott (August 30, 2012). "No Charges Filed on Harsh Tactics Used by the C.I.A." (<https://www.nytimes.com/2012/08/31/us/holder-rules-out-prosecutions-in-cia-interrogations.html>) *The New York Times*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20190522132949/https://www.nytimes.com/2012/08/31/us/holder-rules-out-prosecutions-in-cia-interrogations.html?_r=0) from the original on May 22, 2019. Retrieved January 25, 2013.
47. Taguba, Antonio (May 2004). "The "Taguba Report" On Treatment Of Abu Ghraib Prisoners In Iraq" (<http://news.findlaw.com/hdocs/docs/iraq/tagubarpt.html>). *Findlaw.com*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20070513032550/http://news.findlaw.com/hdocs/docs/iraq/tagubarpt.html>) from the original on May 13, 2007. Retrieved March 27, 2007.
48. Gardham, Duncan; Cruickshank, Paul (May 28, 2009). "Abu Ghraib abuse photos 'show rape'" (<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/5395830/Abu-Ghraib-abuse-photos-show-rape.html>). *The Daily Telegraph*. London. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140825160622/http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/5395830/Abu-Ghraib-abuse-photos-show-rape.html>) from the original on August 25, 2014. Retrieved April 13, 2021.

49. Higham, Scott; Stephens, Joe (May 21, 2004). "New Details of Prison Abuse Emerge" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2004/05/21/new-details-of-prison-abuse-emerge/7346e4cb-47f8-42ab-8897-38a021a1bd0c/>). *The Washington Post*. p. A01. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20110820151810/http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A43783-2004May20.html>) from the original on August 20, 2011. Retrieved September 19, 2011. "Hilas also said he witnessed an Army translator having sex with a boy at the prison."
50. Harding, Luke (September 20, 2004). "After Abu Ghraib" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/sep/20/usa.iraq>). *The Guardian*. London. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20161231020000/https://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/sep/20/usa.iraq>) from the original on December 31, 2016.
51. Harding, Luke (May 12, 2004). "Focus shifts to jail abuse of women" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/may/12/iraq.usa>). *The Guardian*. florida. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20161231020355/https://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/may/12/iraq.usa>) from the original on December 31, 2016.
52. Tencer, Daniel (September 11, 2010). "Journalist: Women raped at Abu Ghraib were later 'honor killed' " (<https://www.rawstory.com/2010/09/women-abu-ghraib-honor-killed/>). *Raw Story*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140729205749/http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2010/09/11/women-abu-ghraib-honor-killed/>) from the original on July 29, 2014. Retrieved July 23, 2014.
53. Hersh, Seymour; Sealey, Geraldine (July 15, 2004). "Hersh: Children sodomized at Abu Ghraib, on tape" (https://www.salon.com/2004/07/15/hersh_7/). *Salon*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20141217214513/http://www.salon.com/2004/07/15/hersh_7/) from the original on December 17, 2014. Retrieved December 15, 2014.
54. Kate Zernike (January 12, 2005). "Detainees Depict Abuses by Guard in Prison in Iraq" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2005/01/12/international/12abuse.html>). *The New York Times*.
55. Chamberlain, Gethin (May 13, 2004). "Chilling new evidence of the brutal regime at Iraqi prison" (<http://www.scotsman.com/news/world/chilling-new-evidence-of-the-brutal-regime-at-iraqi-prison-1-530761>). *The Scotsman*. Edinburgh. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140502033046/http://www.scotsman.com/news/world/chilling-new-evidence-of-the-brutal-regime-at-iraqi-prison-1-530761>) from the original on May 2, 2014.
56. Redeker, Bill (January 7, 2006). "Former Iraqi Prisoners Recount Abuse – Former Iraqi Prisoners Recount Mistreatment by U.S. Soldiers" (<https://abcnews.go.com/WNT/Story?id=131663&page=2>). *ABC News*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20081204045835/https://abcnews.go.com/WNT/Story?id=131663&page=2>) from the original on December 4, 2008. Retrieved July 19, 2008.
57. "Red Cross saw 'widespread abuse' " (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/3694521.stm>). *BBC News*. May 8, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20040722000029/http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/3694521.stm>) from the original on July 22, 2004.
58. Worthington, Andy. "Andy Worthington's Interview about Guantánamo and Torture for Columbia University's Rule of Law Oral History Project" (<https://www.andyworthington.co.uk/2014/07/04/andy-worthingtons-interview-about-guantanamo-and-torture-for-columbia-universitys-rule-of-law-oral-history-project/>). *andyworthington.co.uk* (Interview). Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20210211002541/http://www.andyworthington.co.uk/2014/07/04/andy-worthingtons-interview-about-guantanamo-and-torture-for-columbia-universitys-rule-of-law-oral-history-project/>) from the original on February 11, 2021. Retrieved April 13, 2021.
59. Leigh, David (May 8, 2004). "UK forces taught torture methods" (<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2004/may/08/iraq.iraq>). *The Guardian*. London. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20040530070404/http://politics.guardian.co.uk/iraq/story/0,12956,1212199,00.html>) from the original on May 30, 2004.
60. McCoy, Alfred W. (2006). *A Question of Torture: CIA Interrogation, from the Cold War to the War on Terror* (<https://books.google.com/books?id=xNpWEAg2B7UC>). Holt. ISBN 9781429900683.

61. Adams, Phillip (March 16, 2006). "A Question of Torture: CIA Interrogation, From the Cold War to the War on Terror" (<https://www.abc.net.au/radionational/programs/latenightlive/classic-lnl-a-question-of-torture-cia/2992494>). *Late Night Live*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20120313231834/http://mpegmedia.abc.net.au/rn/podcast/2011/04/lnl_20110408_2205.mp3) from the original on March 13, 2012. Retrieved August 20, 2018.
62. Scott A. Allen; Josiah D. Rich; Robert C. Bux; Bassina Farbenblum; Matthew Berns; Leonard Rubenstein (December 5, 2006). "Deaths of Detainees in the Custody of US Forces in Iraq and Afghanistan From 2002 to 2005" (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1868355>). *Medscape General Medicine*. **8** (4): 46. PMC [1868355](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1868355) (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1868355>). PMID [17415327](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17415327) (<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17415327>).
63. Doyle, Robert C. (2010). *The Enemy in Our Hands: America's Treatment of Prisoners of War from the Revolution to the War on Terror* (<https://books.google.com/books?id=LtUsLyGMTWAC&pg=PA319>). University Press of Kentucky. p. 319. ISBN [978-0813139616](https://books.google.com/books?id=LtUsLyGMTWAC&pg=PA319).
64. Zagorin, Adam (May 18, 2007). "Shell-Shocked at Abu Ghraib?" (<http://content.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1622881,00.html>). *Time*. Retrieved April 13, 2021.
65. Hanley, Charles J. (November 1, 2003). "AP Enterprise: Former Iraqi detainees tell of riots, punishment in the sun, good Americans and pitiless ones" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140222024344/http://legacy.utsandiego.com/news/world/iraq/20031101-0936-iraq-theamps.html>). *The San Diego Union-Tribune*. Archived from the original (<http://legacy.utsandiego.com/news/world/iraq/20031101-0936-iraq-theamps.html>) on February 22, 2014. Retrieved June 15, 2013.
66. Hanley, Charles J. (May 9, 2004). "Early accounts of extensive Iraq abuse met U.S. silence" (<http://www.semissourian.com/story/137193.html>). *Southeast Missourian*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130701074054/http://www.semissourian.com/story/137193.html>) from the original on July 1, 2013. Retrieved June 15, 2013.
67. Mitchell, Greg (May 8, 2008). "Four Years Later: Why Did It Take So Long for the Press to Break Abu Ghraib Story?" (<http://www.editorandpublisher.com/Article/Four-Years-Later-Why-Did-It-Take-So-Long-for-the-Press-to-Break-Abu-Ghraib-Story->). *Editor & Publisher*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140221090737/http://www.editorandpublisher.com/Article/Four-Years-Later-Why-Did-It-Take-So-Long-for-the-Press-to-Break-Abu-Ghraib-Story->) from the original on February 21, 2014. Retrieved June 15, 2013.
68. Getler, Michael (May 9, 2004). "The Images Are Getting Darker" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/2004/05/09/the-images-are-getting-darker/815a7763-e385-4b46-a069-a53b8804d9ff/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 13, 2021.
69. Shanker, Thom (March 21, 2004). "The Struggle for Iraq: The Military; 6 G.I.'s in Iraq Are Charged With Abuse Of Prisoners" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2004/03/21/world/struggle-for-iraq-military-6-gi-s-iraq-are-charged-with-abuse-prisoners.html>). *The New York Times*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150603134908/http://www.nytimes.com/2004/03/21/international/middleeast/21IRAQ.html>) from the original on June 3, 2015. Retrieved February 18, 2017.
70. England, Lynndie (March 17, 2008). "English-language transcript of March 2008 interview with Lynndie England" (<https://www.stern.de/politik/ausland/lynndie-england--rumsfeld-knew--3086946.html>). *Stern* (Interview). Interviewed by Michael Streck; Jan-Christoph Wiechmann. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080423103910/http://www.stern.de/politik/ausland/614356.html?nv=ctcb>) from the original on April 23, 2008. Retrieved March 25, 2008.
71. Leung, Rebecca (April 27, 2004). "Abuse Of Iraqi POWs By GIs Probed" (<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/abuse-of-iraqi-pows-by-gis-probed/>). *CBS News*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20070208135011/http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2004/04/27/60ll/main614063.shtml>) from the original on February 8, 2007.
72. "ZNet |Iraq | Abu Ghraib" (<http://arquivo.pt/wayback/20090701041008/http://www.zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=15&ItemID=7926>). Zmag.org. Archived from the original (<http://www.zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=15&ItemID=7926>) on July 1, 2009. Retrieved April 3, 2012.

73. Shane, Scott (May 1, 2004). "Soldier's diary details wider abuse at prison" (http://articles.baltimoresun.com/2004-05-01/news/0405010122_1_prisoner-military-intelligence-cells). *The Baltimore Sun*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20150610195115/http://articles.baltimoresun.com/2004-05-01/news/0405010122_1_prisoner-military-intelligence-cells) from the original on June 10, 2015. Retrieved March 5, 2013.
74. Moore, Matthew (February 15, 2006). "The photos America doesn't want seen" (<https://www.smh.com.au/world/the-photos-america-doesnt-want-seen-20060215-gdmyz4.html>). *Sydney Morning Herald*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20120412221602/http://www.smh.com.au/news/world/the-photos-america-doesnt-want-seen/2006/02/14/1139890737099.html>) from the original on April 12, 2012. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
75. "Anger at Abu Ghraib photos" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20071107133700/http://www.news.com.au/story/0%2C10117%2C18166472-26619%2C00.html>). *news.com.au*. Agence France-Presse, AAP, Reuters. February 16, 2006. Archived from the original (<http://www.news.com.au/story/0,10117,18166472-26619,00.html>) on November 7, 2007.
76. "Abu Ghraib Files" (https://www.salon.com/2006/03/14/introduction_2/). *Salon.com*. March 14, 2006. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20110916223055/http://www.salon.com/news/abu_ghraib/2006/03/14/introduction/index.html/) from the original on September 16, 2011. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
77. "Report of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) on the Treatment by the Coalition Forces of Prisoners of War and Other Protected Persons by the Geneva Conventions in Iraq During Arrest, Internment and Interrogation (section 3.1)" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080513090151/http://www.derechos.org/nizkor/us/doc/icrc-prisoner-report-feb-2004.pdf>) (PDF). International Committee of the Red Cross. February 2004. Archived from the original (<http://www.derechos.org/nizkor/us/doc/icrc-prisoner-report-feb-2004.pdf>) (PDF) on May 13, 2008.
78. Gellman, Barton; Becker, Jo (January 15, 2014). "Pushing the Envelope on Presidential Power" (http://voices.washingtonpost.com/cheney/chapters/pushing_the_envelope_on_presi/). *The Washington Post*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160309121555/http://voices.washingtonpost.com/cheney/chapters/pushing_the_envelope_on_presi/) from the original on March 9, 2016. Retrieved September 16, 2016.
79. "Bush 'sorry' for abuse of Iraqi prisoners" (<https://www.cnn.com/2004/ALLPOLITICS/05/07/bush.apology/>). *CNN*. May 7, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080111153656/http://www.cnn.com/2004/ALLPOLITICS/05/07/bush.apology/>) from the original on January 11, 2008. Retrieved September 17, 2019.
80. "Rumsfeld Apologizes to Iraqis Abused by U. S. Soldiers, May 7, 2004" (https://web.archive.org/web/20060927035551/http://italy.usembassy.gov/viewer/article.asp?article=%2Ffile2004_05%2Falia%2Fa4050713.htm). *United States Diplomatic Mission to Italy*. Archived from the original (http://italy.usembassy.gov/viewer/article.asp?article=/file2004_05/alia/a4050713.htm) on September 27, 2006. Retrieved August 5, 2013.
81. "Iraq prisoner abuse 'un-American,' says Rumsfeld" (<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2004/may/7/20040507-115901-6736r/>). *The Washington Times*. May 7, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20070613172647/http://www.washtimes.com/national/20040507-115901-6736r.htm>) from the original on June 13, 2007. Retrieved April 3, 2012 – via Associated Press.
82. Adam Hochschild (May 23, 2004). "What's in a Word? Torture" (<https://nytimes.com/2004/05/23/opinion/23HOCH.html>). *The New York Times*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20090724080735/http://nytimes.com/2004/05/23/opinion/23HOCH.html>) from the original on July 24, 2009.
83. "Rumsfeld: Worst Still To Come" (<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/rumsfeld-worst-still-to-come/>). *CBS News*. May 8, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20060630151502/http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2004/05/08/iraq/main616338.shtml>) from the original on June 30, 2006. Retrieved April 13, 2021.

84. Hodge, Roger D. (May 18, 2004). "Weekly Review" (<https://harpers.org/2004/05/weeklyreview2004-05-18/>). *Harper's Magazine*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20061026094900/http://www.harpers.org/WeeklyReview2004-05-18.html>) from the original on October 26, 2006. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
85. "US soldier 'photographed having sex'" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20040530223953/http://breaking.examiner.ie/2004/05/13/story147437.html>). *Irish Examiner*. May 13, 2004. Archived from the original (<http://breaking.examiner.ie/2004/05/13/story147437.html>) on May 30, 2004. Retrieved April 12, 2021.
86. "New abuse photos are 'even worse'" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/3708157.stm>). *BBC News*. July 14, 2014. Retrieved April 13, 2021.
87. Henry, Ed (May 12, 2004). "GOP senator labels abused prisoners 'terrorists'" (<http://www.cnn.com/2004/ALLPOLITICS/05/11/inhofe.abuse/>). *CNN*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20060515180052/http://www.cnn.com/2004/ALLPOLITICS/05/11/inhofe.abuse/>) from the original on May 15, 2006.
88. "MoveOn PAC" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20040609101212/http://www.moveonpac.org/gorere/marks052604.html>). MoveOn PAC. Archived from the original (<http://www.moveonpac.org/gorere/marks052604.html>) on June 9, 2004. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
89. "Listening to the Iraqi people" (<http://www.asianews.it/news-en/Listening-to-the-Iraqi-people-791.html>). *AsiaNews*. May 15, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20070929134347/http://www.asianews.it/view.php?l=en&art=791>) from the original on September 29, 2007. Retrieved February 28, 2006.
90. "Live At Daybreak: Latest Suicide Bombing in Iraq; Iraqi Reaction to President Bush's Talk About the Prisoner Abuse Scandal" (<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0405/06/lad.04.html>). *CNN*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150610203109/http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0405/06/lad.04.html>) from the original on June 10, 2015. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
91. McChrystal 2013, p. 172.
92. McChrystal 2013, pp. 200–201.
93. Miles, Steven H. (2009). *Oath Betrayed: American's Torture Doctors* (<https://archive.org/details/oathbetrayedamer00mile/page/162>). University of California Press. p. 162 (<https://archive.org/details/oathbetrayedamer00mile/page/162>). ISBN 978-0-520-25968-3. "Television carried the Abu Ghraib photographs on April 28, 2004. The first of eleven beheadings in Iraq occurred twelve days later."
94. "Rumsfeld must go" (https://www.boston.com/news/globe/editorial_opinion/editorials/articles/2004/05/07/rumsfeld_must_go/). *The Boston Globe*. May 7, 2004. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20040602215537/http://www.boston.com/news/globe/editorial_opinion/editorials/articles/2004/05/07/rumsfeld_must_go/) from the original on June 2, 2004.
95. "Rush: MPs Just 'Blowing Off Steam'" (<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/rush-mps-just-blowing-off-steam/>). *CBS News*. May 6, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080927205258/http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2004/05/06/opinion/meyer/main616021.shtml>) from the original on September 27, 2008.
96. Michael Savage, *Savage Nation*, May 12, 2004.
97. Casta, Nicole; Mesrobian, Shant (May 13, 2004). "Savage Nation: It's not just Rush; Talk radio host Michael Savage: "I commend" prisoner abuse; "we need more" " (<https://www.mediamatters.org/michael-savage/savage-nation-its-not-just-rush-talk-radio-host-michael-savage-i-commend-prisoner>). *Media Matters for America*. Retrieved May 15, 2021.

98. "Vatican calls prison abuse a bigger blow to U.S. than Sept. 11" (https://www.usatoday.com/news/world/iraq/2004-05-12-vatican-iraqi-abuse_x.htm). *USA Today*. Gannett Co. Inc. AP. May 12, 2004. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20040708033522/http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/iraq/2004-05-12-vatican-iraqi-abuse_x.htm) from the original on July 8, 2004. Retrieved November 25, 2009. "The torture? A more serious blow to the United States than September 11, 2001 attacks. Except that the blow was not inflicted by terrorists but by Americans against themselves."
99. Schlicher, Ronald (July 20, 2005). "ECF Case: 04 Civ. 4151 (AKH) Declaration of Ronald Schlicher" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20051116224726/http://www.aclu.org/Files/OpenFile.cfm?id=18838>). Archived from the original (<https://www.aclu.org/Files/OpenFile.cfm?id=18838>) on November 16, 2005.
100. "Palestinians destroy graves in Gaza Commonwealth cemetery" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20081205123007/http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/ShArt.jhtml?itemNo=425770&contrassID=1&subContras%27s%20ID=5&sbSubContras%27s%20ID=0&listSrc=Y>). Associated Press. May 10, 2004. Archived from the original (<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/ShArt.jhtml?itemNo=425770&contrassID=1&subContras's%20ID=5&sbSubContras's%20ID=0&listSrc=Y>) on December 5, 2008. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
101. Richard Norton-Taylor (November 18, 2008). "Top judge: US and UK acted as 'vigilantes' in Iraq invasion" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/nov/18/iraq-us-foreign-policy>). *The Guardian*. London. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20161201172617/https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/nov/18/iraq-us-foreign-policy>) from the original on December 1, 2016. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
102. Eichert, David (2019). "'Homosexualization' Revisited: An Audience-Focused Theorization of Wartime Male Sexual Violence". *International Feminist Journal of Politics*. **21** (3): 409–433. doi:10.1080/14616742.2018.1522264 (<https://doi.org/10.1080%2F14616742.2018.1522264>). S2CID 150313647 (<https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:150313647>).
103. Sjoberg, Laura (2006). *Gender, Justice, and the Wars in Iraq*. Oxford: Lexington Books. p. 143.
104. Puar, Jasbir (2007). *Terrorist Assemblages: Homonationalism in Queer Times*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press. p. 94.
105. "Colonel loses command for abuses" (<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2005/may/12/20050512-111801-2679r/>). *The Washington Times*. Associated Press. May 12, 2005. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160809110733/http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2005/may/12/20050512-111801-2679r/>) from the original on August 9, 2016. Retrieved August 8, 2016.
106. Tyson, Ann Scott (April 29, 2006). "Army officer charged in Abu Ghraib prison abuse" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120309110725/http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/nationworld/2002960310_ghraib29.html). *The Seattle Times*. Archived from the original (http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/nationworld/2002960310_ghraib29.html) on March 9, 2012.
107. White, Josh (August 29, 2007). "Officer acquitted of mistreatment in Abu Ghraib case" (https://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2007/08/29/officer_acquitted_of_mistreatment_in_abu_ghraib_case/). *The Washington Post*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20090627073948/http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2007/08/29/officer_acquitted_of_mistreatment_in_abu_ghraib_case/) from the original on June 27, 2009. Retrieved August 31, 2007.
108. "Parents defend convicted Abu Ghraib guard" (<https://edition.cnn.com/2005/LAW/01/17/graner.parents/index.html>). *CNN*. January 17, 2005. Archived (https://archive.today/20120701144751/http://articles.cnn.com/2005-01-17/justice/graner.parents_1_irma-graner-guy-womack-charles-graner) from the original on July 1, 2012. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
109. Dishneau, David (August 7, 2011). "Abu Ghraib Abuse Ringleader Freed Early From Military Prison" (http://archive.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2011/08/07/abu_ghraib_abuse_ringleader_freed_early_from_military_prison/). *The Boston Globe*. Associated Press.

110. "Court-Martial Charges Against Staff Sergeant Ivan L. Frederick" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20141222005033/http://news.findlaw.com/wsj/docs/iraq/ifred32004chrg.html>). *FindLaw*. March 20, 2004. Archived from the original (<http://news.findlaw.com/wsj/docs/iraq/ifred32004chrg.html>) on December 22, 2014. Retrieved December 21, 2014.
111. "Profile: Ivan Frederick" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/3763806.stm>). *BBC News*. October 21, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20141222004601/http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/3763806.stm>) from the original on December 22, 2014. Retrieved December 21, 2014.
112. "England sentenced to 3 years for prison abuse" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna9492624>). *NBC News*. Associated Press. September 28, 2005. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20141221235713/http://www.nbcnews.com/id/9492624/ns/us_news-crime_and_courts/t/england-sentenced-years-prison-abuse/#.VJdMIF7AA) from the original on December 21, 2014. Retrieved December 21, 2014.
113. "Court-Martial Record: Frederick, Ivan L., II" (https://www.thetorturedatabase.org/files/foia_subsite/pdfs/DOD041193.pdf) (PDF). *United States Department of the Army*. September 21, 2005. Retrieved April 14, 2021 – via [thetorturedatabase.org](http://www.thetorturedatabase.org).
114. Dishneau, David (October 2, 2007). "Abu Ghraib figure paroled from Leavenworth" (http://web.archive.loc.gov/all/20090904070649/http://www.armytimes.com/news/2007/10/ap_abughraib_071001/). *Army Times*. Archived from the original (http://www.armytimes.com/news/2007/10/ap_abughraib_071001/) on September 4, 2009. Retrieved September 4, 2009.
115. "Soldier gets six months for Abu Ghraib abuse" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna6916348>). *NBC News*. February 5, 2005. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160927131215/http://www.nbcnews.com/id/6916348/ns/world_news-t/soldier-gets-six-months-abu-ghraib-abuse/) from the original on September 27, 2016. Retrieved August 8, 2016.
116. Petermeyer, Kelly R. (October 25, 2004). "Soldier sentenced in Abu Ghraib abuse" (https://web.archive.org/web/20050916163705/http://www4.army.mil/ocpa/print.php?story_id_key=6482). *Army News Service*. Archived from the original (http://www4.army.mil/ocpa/print.php?story_id_key=6482) on September 16, 2005. Retrieved March 5, 2013.
117. Onishi, Norimitsu (September 12, 2004). "Military Specialist Pleads Guilty to Abuse and Is Jailed" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2004/09/12/world/middleeast/military-specialist-pleads-guilty-to-abuse-and-is-jailed.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved August 29, 2013.
118. Chlosta, Matthew (January 19, 2005). "Soldier gets 10 years for Abu Graib Prison abuse" (https://web.archive.org/web/20050916090659/http://www4.army.mil/ocpa/print.php?story_id_key=6764). *Army News Service*. Archived from the original (http://www4.army.mil/ocpa/print.php?story_id_key=6764) on September 16, 2005. Retrieved September 13, 2006.
119. Siegel, Andrea F. (July 25, 2005). "Convicted reservist testifies" (<https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-2005-07-27-0507270312-story.html>). Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20110629153850/http://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bal-te.abughraib27jul27,1,4203503.story>) from the original on June 29, 2011. Retrieved July 18, 2010.
120. Edgar, L.B. (May 19, 2005). "Harman found guilty for Abu Ghraib" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20071123112051/http://www4.army.mil/news/article.php?story=7348>). *Army News Service*. Archived from the original (<http://www4.army.mil/news/article.php?story=7348>) on November 23, 2007. Retrieved April 12, 2021 – via [army.mil](http://www.army.mil).
121. Beavers, Liz (March 25, 2007). "England back in Mineral County" (https://www.times-news.com/england-back-in-mineral-county/article_5919dee3-e19a-50c4-8ac8-f9c7b408c07d.html). *Cumberland Times-News*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20090423050719/http://www.times-news.com/local/local_story_084120156.html) from the original on April 23, 2009. Retrieved April 12, 2021. "England family attorney Roy T. Hardy of Keyser confirmed England had been paroled March 1 after serving approximately half of her sentence at a military prison located near San Diego."

122. Zagorin, Adam (November 2, 2006). "An Abu Ghraib Offender's Return to Iraq Is Stopped" (<http://content.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,1554326,00.html>). *Time*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20120308111616/http://www.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,1554326-1,00.html>) from the original on March 8, 2012.
123. White, Josh (March 6, 2009). "Abu Ghraib MP Slain In Bid for Redemption" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/03/05/AR2009030503676.html>). *The Washington Post*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160703181354/http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/03/05/AR2009030503676.html>) from the original on July 3, 2016.
124. Chlosta, Matthew (February 10, 2005). "Two more Soldiers sentenced for Abu Ghraib abuse" (http://web.archive.org/web/20050915220948/http://www4.army.mil/ocpa/read.php?story_id_key=6843). *Army News Service*. Archived from the original (http://www4.army.mil/ocpa/read.php?story_id_key=6843) on September 15, 2005. Retrieved April 12, 2021.
125. Miller, Greg (June 4, 2004). "Abu Ghraib Intelligence Soldier Describes Iraq Abuse in Detail" (<http://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2004-jun-04-fg-prison4-story.html>). *Los Angeles Times*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160826010705/http://articles.latimes.com/2004/jun/04/world/fg-prison4>) from the original on August 26, 2016. Retrieved August 8, 2016.
126. Paul Courson (October 8, 2009). "Dog handler appeals conviction in Abu Ghraib case" (<https://edition.cnn.com/2009/US/10/08/abu.ghraib.smith.appeal/index.html>). *CNN*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160820113418/http://edition.cnn.com/2009/US/10/08/abu.ghraib.smith.appeal/index.html?eref=rss_us) from the original on August 20, 2016. Retrieved August 8, 2016.
127. "Iraq abuse 'ordered from the top'" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/3806713.stm>). *BBC News*. June 15, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20061021040053/http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/3806713.stm>) from the original on October 21, 2006.
128. Cadenbach, Christoph (April 7, 2014). "Spuren der Gewalt" (<http://sz-magazin.sueddeutsche.de/texte/anzeigen/41786/1/1>). *Sz Magazin* (in German). Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20171205042032/http://sz-magazin.sueddeutsche.de/texte/anzeigen/41786/1/1>) from the original on December 5, 2017. Retrieved July 1, 2017.
129. "Rumsfeld tried to resign during scandal – Conflict in Iraq" (<http://www.nbcnews.com/id/6909202>). *NBC News*. February 3, 2005. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
130. "Justice Dept. Memo Says Torture 'May Be Justified'" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A38894-2004Jun13.html>). *The Washington Post*. June 13, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20120411004351/http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A38894-2004Jun13.html>) from the original on April 11, 2012. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
131. Tetreault, Steve (March 29, 2003). *Nevadan sworn in as U.S. judge* (http://www.reviewjournal.com/lvrj_home/2003/Mar-29-Sat-2003/news/20995147.html). *Las Vegas Review-Journal*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20110604134143/http://www.reviewjournal.com/lvrj_home/2003/Mar-29-Sat-2003/news/20995147.html) from the original on June 4, 2011.
132. Lindorff, Dave (January 27, 2005). "Chertoff and Torture" (<https://www.thenation.com/article/chertoff-and-torture/>). *The Nation*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160829012257/https://www.thenation.com/article/chertoff-and-torture/>) from the original on August 29, 2016. Retrieved August 8, 2016.
133. "Bush names new US security chief" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4165507.stm>). *BBC*. January 11, 2005. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080227135635/http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4165507.stm>) from the original on February 27, 2008. Retrieved October 15, 2008.
134. Raymond T. Conway / S&S. "Controversial general headed to Fort Benning" (<http://www.stripes.com/news/controversial-general-headed-to-fort-benning-1.34399>). *Stripes*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160920145608/http://www.stripes.com/news/controversial-general-headed-to-fort-benning-1.34399>) from the original on September 20, 2016. Retrieved August 8, 2016.

135. Carol Ann Alaimo (July 31, 2005). "Despite critics, Huachuca's leader focuses on future" (https://web.archive.org/web/20060218042801/http://www.inscom.army.mil/PAO/spotlight_fast.asp). *Arizona Daily Star*. Archived from the original (http://www.inscom.army.mil/PAO/spotlight_fast.asp) on February 18, 2006. Retrieved September 4, 2007.
136. Schlesinger, James R.; Harold Brown; Tillie K. Fowler; Charles A. Horner (August 2004). "Final Report of the Independent Panel to Review DoD Detention Operations" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130201094136/http://www.defense.gov/news/Aug2004/d20040824finalreport.pdf>) (PDF). United States Department of Defense. Archived from the original (<http://www.defense.gov/news/Aug2004/d20040824finalreport.pdf>) (PDF) on February 1, 2013. Retrieved March 5, 2013.
137. Alberto Gonzales, OP-ED: "The Rule of Law and the Rules of War", *The New York Times*, May 15, 2004
138. "The Road to Abu Ghraib" (<https://www.hrw.org/en/node/12123/section/3>). Human Rights Watch. June 9, 2004. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20121011111447/http://www.hrw.org/en/node/12123/section/3>) from the original on October 11, 2012. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
139. Tait, Paul (December 6, 2005). "America 'abusing' mandate in Iraq" (<https://www.theage.com.au/world/america-abusing-mandate-in-iraq-20051206-ge1dia.html>). *The Age*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20060516033839/http://www.theage.com.au/news/world/america-abusing-mandate-in-iraq/2005/12/05/1133631201911.html>) from the original on May 16, 2006. Retrieved June 23, 2006.
140. Shapiro, Walter (February 23, 2006). "Parsing pain" (https://www.salon.com/2006/02/23/yoo_8/). Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20080307223219/http://www.salon.com/news/feature/2006/02/23/yoo/index_np.html) from the original on March 7, 2008. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
141. Isikoff, Michael (April 5, 2008). "A Top Pentagon Lawyer Faces a Senate Grilling On Torture" (<http://www.newsweek.com/justice-torture-memo-fallout-85899>). *Newsweek*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20120115012641/http://www.thedailybeast.com/newsweek/2008/04/05/a-top-pentagon-lawyer-faces-a-senate-grilling-on-torture.html>) from the original on January 15, 2012. Retrieved January 18, 2013.
142. Holtzman, Elizabeth (June 28, 2005). "Torture and Accountability" (<https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/torture-and-accountability/>). *The Nation*.
143. Holtzman, Elizabeth (June 30, 2005). "Former NY Congress member Holtzman Calls For President Bush and His Senior Staff To Be Held Accountable for Abu Ghraib Torture" (https://www.democracynow.org/2005/6/30/fmr_ny_congressmember_holtzman_calls_for). *Democracy Now!* (Interview). Interviewed by Amy Goodman. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20071114040412/http://www.democracynow.org/article.pl?sid=05%2F06%2F30%2F1333214>) from the original on November 14, 2007. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
144. Isikoff, Michael (May 19, 2004). "Memos Reveal War Crimes Warnings" (<https://www.newsweek.com/memos-reveal-war-crimes-warnings-128415>). *Newsweek*.
145. McCool, Grant (January 28, 2003). "US Lawyers Warn Bush on War Crimes" (<https://archive.globalpolicy.org/security/issues/iraq/attack/law/2003/0128uslawyers.htm>). Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150718210406/https://www.globalpolicy.org/security/issues/iraq/attack/law/2003/0128uslawyers.htm>) from the original on July 18, 2015. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
146. Isikoff, Michael; Taylor, Stuart, Jr. (July 17, 2006). "The Gitmo Fallout: The fight over the Hamdan ruling heats up—as fears about its reach escalate" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20060718003322/http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/13773997/site/newsweek/>). *Newsweek*. Archived from the original (<https://www.newsweek.com/gitmo-fallout-112933>) on July 18, 2006.
147. Epstein, Jennifer (June 27, 2011). "SCOTUS nixes Iraqis' lawsuit" (<https://www.politico.com/story/2011/06/scotus-nixes-iraqis-lawsuit-057840>). *Politico*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20170519025713/http://www.politico.com/story/2011/06/scotus-nixes-iraqis-lawsuit-057840>) from the original on May 19, 2017.

148. Worthington, Andy (June 28, 201). "US Supreme Court Refuses to Allow Abu Ghraib Torture Victims to Sue Military Contractors" (<https://www.andyworthington.co.uk/2011/06/28/us-supreme-court-refuses-to-allow-abu-ghraib-torture-victims-to-sue-military-contractors/>). *Andy Worthington*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20120502195241/http://www.andyworthington.co.uk/2011/06/28/us-supreme-court-refuses-to-allow-abu-ghraib-torture-victims-to-sue-military-contractors/>) from the original on May 2, 2012. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
149. Zagorin, Adam (November 10, 2006). "Charges Sought Against Rumsfeld Over Prison Abuse" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130823130831/http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1557842,00.html>). *Time*. Archived from the original (<http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1557842,00.html>) on August 23, 2013. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
150. Ratner, Michael (November 9, 2006). "War Crimes Suit Prepared against Rumsfeld" (https://www.democracynow.org/2006/11/9/war_crimes_suit_prepared_against_rumsfeld). *Democracy Now!* (Interview). Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20071114081906/http://www.democracynow.org/article.pl?sid=06%2F11%2F09%2F1444246>) from the original on November 14, 2007. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
151. Donahue, Patrick (April 27, 2007). "German Prosecutor Won't Set Rumsfeld Probe Following Complaint" (<https://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601100&sid=a3ZI8uTWUHVo&refer=germany>). *Bloomberg*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20070930043357/http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601100&sid=a3ZI8uTWUHVo&refer=germany>) from the original on September 30, 2007. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
152. "CIA errors falling under scrutiny again" (<http://www.dnj.com/article/20110614/NEWS01/110614017/CIA-errors-falling-under-scrutiny-again>). *Daily News Journal*. June 14, 2011.
153. Goldman, Adam; Apuzzo, Matt (June 14, 2011). "Justice opens grand jury on CIA detainee's death" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20120122043325/http://www.newsday.com/news/justice-opens-grand-jury-on-cia-detainee-s-death-1.2956098>). *taiwannews.com.tw*. Associated Press. Archived from the original (<https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/1626475>) on January 22, 2012. Retrieved June 14, 2011.
154. Spencer Ackerman (June 30, 2014). "Abu Ghraib torture suit against contractor revived by federal court" (<https://www.theguardian.com/law/2014/jun/30/iraq-lawsuit-defense-contractor-torture-abu-graib>). *The Guardian*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140805225638/http://www.theguardian.com/law/2014/jun/30/iraq-lawsuit-defense-contractor-torture-abu-graib>) from the original on August 5, 2014. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
155. "Michael Ratner, Center for Constitutional Rights" (<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20061016/ratner>). October 16, 2006. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20070428083852/http://www.thenation.com/doc/20061016/ratner>) from the original on April 28, 2007. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
156. Military Commissions Act of 2006
157. Dorf, Michael C. "Why The Military Commissions Act is No Moderate Compromise" (<https://supreme.findlaw.com/legal-commentary/why-the-military-commissions-act-is-no-moderate-compromise.html>). *Findlaw.com*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140810054408/http://writ.news.findlaw.com/dorf/20061011.html>) from the original on August 10, 2014. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
158. Nat Hentoff (December 8, 2006). "Bush's War Crimes Cover-up" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20080617075536/http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0650,hentoff,75255,2.html>). *Village Voice*. Archived from the original (<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0650,hentoff,75255,2.html>) on June 17, 2008. Retrieved April 2, 2007.
159. "Republican Torture Laws Will Live in History" (<http://www.alternet.org/rights/42414/>). *Alternet*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20120208100049/http://www.alternet.org/rights/42414/>) from the original on February 8, 2012. Retrieved September 16, 2014.
160. Michael Keller (2007). "Torture Central" (<http://www.torturecentral.com>). iUniverse. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20071123092432/http://www.torturecentral.com/>) from the original on November 23, 2007. Retrieved November 11, 2007.

161. Yacoub, Sameer (July 15, 2010). "Changing of the guard at last U.S. run prison". *The Burlington Free Press*. Burlington, Vermont. pp. 8A.
162. Martin Chulov (September 23, 2010). "Abuse and torture rife in Iraqi prisons" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/sep/23/iraq-prisons-and-probation>). *The Guardian*. London. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130917001303/http://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/sep/23/iraq-prisons-and-probation>) from the original on September 17, 2013. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
163. Nick Davies, Jonathan Steele and David Leigh (October 22, 2010). "Iraq war logs: secret files show how U.S. ignored torture" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/oct/22/iraq-war-logs-military-leaks>). *The Guardian*. London. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130730184021/http://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/oct/22/iraq-war-logs-military-leaks>) from the original on July 30, 2013. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
164. Baram, Marcus (October 22, 2010). "WikiLeaks' Iraq War Logs: US Troops Abused Prisoners For Years After Abu Ghraib" (https://huffingtonpost.com/2010/10/22/wikileaks-iraq-war-logs-i_n_772658.html). *Huffington Post*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20120910182334/http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2010/10/22/wikileaks-iraq-war-logs-i_n_772658.html) from the original on September 10, 2012. Retrieved April 3, 2012.
165. "\$5M paid to Iraqis over Abu Ghraib" (<https://apnews.com/article/41d6fbab70024ef894b3cdd3399701d9>). *Associated Press*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130111231504/http://bigstory.ap.org/article/apnewsbreak-5m-paid-iraqis-over-abu-ghraib-abuse>) from the original on January 11, 2013. Retrieved January 8, 2013.
166. The Official Bruce Springsteen Website (April 19, 2014). "American Beauty celebrates Record Store Day" (<https://brucespringsteen.net/news/2014/american-beauty-celebrates-record-store-day>). *Brucespringsteen.net*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140423021641/http://brucespringsteen.net/news/2014/american-beauty-celebrates-record-store-day>) from the original on April 23, 2014. Retrieved April 30, 2014.
167. Allée, Jeannette (2005). "Hillbillions" (<https://doi.org/10.17077%2F0021-065X.6010>). *The Iowa Review*. **35** (3): 37. doi:10.17077/0021-065X.6010 (<https://doi.org/10.17077%2F0021-065X.6010>).
168. "On the Head of a Pin" (<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/44033428-on-the-head-of-a-pin>). *goodreads.com*.
169. "Theatre Is Easy | Reviews | On the Head of a Pin" (<http://www.theasy.com/Reviews/2013/O/on-the-head-of-a-pin.php>). *theasy.com*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20190506011617/http://www.theasy.com/Reviews/2013/O/on-the-head-of-a-pin.php>) from the original on May 6, 2019. Retrieved May 6, 2019.

Sources

- Seymour M. Hersh (2004). *Chain of Command: The Road from 9/11 to Abu Ghraib* (<https://archive.org/details/chainofcommandroher00hers>). New York: Harper Collins. ISBN 0-06-019591-6.
- Master Sergeant Michael Clemens, Special Investigator (2010). *The Secrets of Abu Ghraib Revealed: American Soldiers on Trial*. Dulles, Virginia: Potomac Books. ISBN 978-1-59797-441-7.
- McChrystal, Stanley A. (2013). *My share of the task: A memoir* (<https://archive.org/details/myshareoftaskmem0000mcch>). Penguin. ISBN 978-1-59184-475-4.
- Greenberg, Karen J.; Dretel, Joshua L. (2005). *The Torture Papers: The Road to Abu Ghraib* (https://archive.org/details/torturepapersroa00gree_0). Cambridge University Press. ISBN 9780521853248.


Further reading

- Tucker, Bruce and Sia Triantafyllos (2008). "Lynndie England, Abu Ghraib, and the New Imperialism". *Canadian Review of American Studies*. **38** (1): 83–100. doi:10.3138/cras.38.1.83 (ht

[tps://doi.org/10.3138%2Fcras.38.1.83](https://doi.org/10.3138%2Fcras.38.1.83)).

- Clemens, Michael (2010). *The Secrets of Abu Ghraib Revealed: American Soldiers on Trial* (<http://web.archive.org/web/20111001070249/http://www.potomacbooksinc.com/Books/SearchResults.aspx?str=secrets+of+abu+ghraib>). Potomac Books. ISBN 978-1-59797-441-7. Archived from the original (<http://www.potomacbooksinc.com/Books/SearchResults.aspx?str=secrets+of+abu+ghraib>) on October 1, 2011. Retrieved May 31, 2010.
- Zimbardo, Philip (2007). *The Lucifer effect: How good people turn evil* (<http://www.lucifereffect.com/>). Rider. ISBN 978-1-84604-103-7. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20081219183946/http://www.lucifereffect.com/>) from the original on December 19, 2008. Retrieved January 11, 2009.
- Meštrović, Stjepan (January 8, 2016). *The Trials of Abu Ghraib: An Expert Witness Account of Shame and Honor* (<https://books.google.com/books?id=CSNZCwAAQBAJ>). ISBN 9781317250111.
- Markovitz, Jonathan (June 2011). "New Media and Abu Ghraib" (<https://books.google.com/books?id=Qz7TegRvZLoC&pg=PA124>). *Racial Spectacles: Explorations in Media, Race, and Justice*. ISBN 9781136911262.
- U.S. government documents related to Abu Ghraib (<https://www.aclu.org/torturefoia/released/>)
- Zimbardo, Philip (January 19, 2005). "You can't be a sweet cucumber in a vinegar barrel" (https://www.edge.org/3rd_culture/zimbardo05/zimbardo05_index.html) (Interview). "'When you put that set of horrendous work conditions and external factors together, it creates an evil barrel,' writes the eminent situationist psychologist Philip Zimbardo, known for his famous Stanford Prison Experiment in the early 70s."
- Moise, Edwin. "Bibliography: Iraq Wars: Prisons and Prisoner Abuse" (<http://edmoise.sites.clemson.edu/iraqbib.html#ghraib>) – via clemson.edu.
- Gourevitch, Philip; Errol Morris (2008). *The Ballad of Abu Ghraib*. Penguin Books. ISBN 978-0-14-311539-7.

External links

-  Media related to **Abu Ghraib prisoner abuse** at Wikimedia Commons
- "Introduction: The Abu Ghraib files" (https://www.salon.com/2006/03/14/introduction_2/). *Salon.com*. March 14, 2006.
- "Dateline, Abu Ghraib – The Sequel (Transcript)" (https://www.sbs.com.au/news/sites/sbs.com.au/news/files/transcripts/383039_dateline_abughraib-thesequel_transcript.html). *Dateline*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20060331112016/http://news.sbs.com.au/dateline/index.php?page=transcript&dte=2006-02-15&headlineid=1069>) from the original on March 31, 2006 – via sbs.com.au.
- The Torture Archive (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB340/index.htm>) at The National Security Archive
- "Abu Ghraib" (<http://jurist.org/currentawareness/abughraib.php>). *JURIST*.
- "The Road to Abu Ghraib" (<https://www.hrw.org/reports/2004/usa0604/>). *Human Rights Watch*. June 9, 2004. Retrieved April 14, 2021.

Retrieved from "https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Abu_Ghraib_torture_and_prisoner_abuse&oldid=1078058342"

This page was last edited on 19 March 2022, at 16:51 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License 3.0; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

[Peter Koenig](#) ^[1]

Thursday, May 25, 2017 - 15:15



Introduction

The text below is a transcript of an interview by **Alex Knyazev** of Russia TV24 with **Peter Koenig**. Koenig is an economist and geopolitical analyst. He is also a former World Bank staff and worked extensively around the world in the fields of environment and water resources. He lectures at universities in the US, Europe and South America. He writes regularly for Global Research, ICH, RT, Sputnik, PressTV, The 4th Media (China), TeleSUR, The Vineyard of The Saker Blog, and other internet sites. He is the author of [Implosion – An Economic Thriller about War, Environmental Destruction and Corporate Greed](#) – fiction based on facts and on 30 years of World Bank experience around the globe. He is also a co-author of [The World Order and Revolution! – Essays from the Resistance](#).

Questions Russia TV24: What were the reasons Mr. Gaddafi was killed and NATO invaded Libya?

PK: Mr. Muammar Gaddafi was certainly not killed for humanitarian reasons.

Mr. Gaddafi wanted to empower Africa. He had a plan to create a new African Union, based on a new African economic system. He had a plan to introduce the 'Gold Dinar' as backing for African currencies, so they could become free from the dollar-dominated western monetary system, that kept and keeps usurping Africa; Africa's vast natural resources, especially oil and minerals. As a first step, he offered this lucrative and very beneficial alternative to other Muslim African states, but leaving it open for any other African countries to join.

At the time of Gaddafi's atrocious murdering by Hillary Clinton, then Obama's Secretary of State, and the French President Sarkozy, driven by NATO forces, on 20 October 2011 – Libya's gold reserves were estimated at close to 150 tons, and about the same amount of silver. The estimated value at that time was \$7 billion.

It's your guess who may have stolen this enormous treasure from the people of Libya. As of this date, it is nowhere to be found.

Gaddafi also wanted to detach his oil sales from the dollar, i.e. no longer trading hydrocarbons in US dollars, as was the US/OPEC imposed rule since the early 1970s. Other African and Middle Eastern oil and gas producers would have followed. In fact, Iran had already in 2007, a plan to introduce the Tehran Oil Bourse, where anyone could trade hydrocarbons in currencies other than the US dollar. That idea came to a sudden halt, when Bush (George W) started accusing Iran of planning to build a nuclear bomb which was, of course, a fabricated lie, confirmed by the 16 most prominent US security agencies- and later also by the UN body for nuclear safety – the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), in Vienna. Washington needed a pretext to stop the Tehran Oil Bourse which would have decimated the need for dollars, and thereby most probably would have meant the end of the dollar hegemony.

Saddam Hussein had the same idea. He promised as soon as the murderous and criminal embargo imposed by the UN – of course dictated by Washington – would end in 2000, he would sell his petrol in euros. He was killed.

Gaddafi's new plan for Africa would have meant an entirely new banking system for Africa, away from the now western (mainly France and UK) central banks dominated African currencies. It would have meant the collapse of the US dollar - or at least an enormous blow to this fake dollar based western monetary system.

So, the Gold Dinar was not to happen. Anybody – to this day- who threatens the dollar hegemony will have to die. That means anybody other than China and Russia, because they have already a few years ago largely detached their economy from the dollar, by implementing hydrocarbons as well as other international contracts in gold or the respective local currencies. That alone has already helped reducing dollar holdings in international reserve coffers from almost 90% some 20 years ago to a rate fluctuating between 50% and 60% today.

Also the Washington/CIA induced “Arab Spring” was to turn the entire Middle East into one huge chaos zone - which today, of course, it is. And there are no plans to secure it and to return it to normalcy, to what it was before. To the contrary, chaos allows to divide-and-conquer – to balkanize, as is the plan for Syria and Iraq. One of the Washington-led western goals of this chaos of constant conflict is to eventually install a system of private central banks in the Middle Eastern/North African countries controlled by Washington – privately owned central banks, à la Federal Reserve (FED), where the neocons, the Rothschilds and freemasonry would call the shots. That is expected to help stabilize the US dollar hegemony, as the hydrocarbons produced in this region generate trillions of dollars in trading per year.

Gaddafi also wanted to introduce, or had already started introducing into Africa, a wireless telephone system that would do away with the US/European monopolies, with the Alcatels and AT&Ts of this world, which dominate and usurp the African market without scruples.

Gaddafi was not only the leader of Libya, he had ambitions to free Africa from the nefarious fangs of the west. Despite being called a dictator and despot by the west – they do that to anyone who doesn't submit to Washington's rules – he was very much liked by Libyans, by his people. He had a more than 80% approval rate by the Libyan people. Libya's oil fortune had allowed him to create a social system in his country where everybody would benefit from their land's riches – free health care, free education, including scholarships abroad, modern infrastructure, top-notch technology in medicine, and more.

Russia TV24: Why would the gold Dinar be unacceptable for the western leaders?

PK: Yes, the gold Dinar was totally unacceptable to western leaders. It might have devastated the US dollar hegemony, as well as Europe's control over the African economy – which is nothing less than neo-colonization of Africa – in many ways worse than what happened for the past 400 or 800 years of murderous military colonization and oppression - which is, by the way, still ongoing, just more discretely.

Look at the Ivory Coast 2010 presidential elections. Their arguably 'unelected' President, Alassane Ouattara, was in a tie with the people's candidate, Laurent Gbagbo. Gbagbo said he won the election and asked for a recount, which was denied. Ouattara, a former IMF staff, was pushed in, basically by 'recommendation' of the IMF. He is the darling of the neoliberal international financial institutions – and is leading a neocon government – an economy at the service of western corporations. That's what they wanted. That's what they got. Modern colonization is well, alive and thriving. I call this a financial coup, instigated by foreign financial institutions.

Gbagbo was accused of rape, murder and other atrocities and immediately transferred to the International Criminal Court (ICC) – what justice? – at The Hague, where he was waiting five years for a trial which started on 28 January 2016 and is ongoing. On 15 May 2017, it was extended at the Prosecutor's request to collect further evidence.

This by all likelihood is just a farce to dupe the public into believing that he is getting a fair trial. Already in hearings in 2014, Gbagbo was found guilty of all charges, including murder, rape and other crimes against humanity. Like Slobodan Milošević, he is an inconvenient prisoner, or worse, would he be as a free man. So, he will most likely be locked away – and one day commit 'suicide' or die from a 'heart attack'. The classic. That's how the west does away with potential witnesses of their atrocious crimes. End of story. Nobody barks, because the 'free world' has been made to believe by the western *preststitute* media that these people are inhuman tyrants. That's precisely what the western media's headlines proclaimed about Muammar Gaddafi: 'Death of a Tyrant'.

On the other hand, in 2015, Ouattara was “reelected by a landslide”. That's what western media say. Colonization under African 'leadership'. He is protected by the French army.

Back to Libya: Take the specific case of France and West and Central Africa. The French Central Bank, the *Banque de France*, backs the West and Central African Monetary Union's currency, the CFA franc. The West African Central Bank, for example, is covered, i.e. controlled, by about 70 per cent of the *Banque de France*. *Banque de France* has an almost total control over the economy of its former West African colonies. No wonder, Sarkozy, a murderer and war criminal – sorry, it must be said - backed Hillary's – also a murderer and war criminal - push for NATO to destroy the country and kill thousands of Libyans, including Libya's leader, Muammar Gaddafi. Hillary's infamous words: 'We came, we saw, he died'. And that she said shamelessly, jokingly, laughing. Would the term *human being* still apply to such a monster?

Russia TV24: What countries are mostly interested in the Libyan recovery and why? What are the chances for the economy of Libya to be repaired?

PK: Well, if anybody should be interested in Libya's recovery it would be first the Libyans who are still living in Libya, because they are now living in a Libya of chaos and high crime, of mafia-economics, of tyranny by gang leadership. They certainly have an interest to return to normalcy. North African neighboring countries should also be interested in restoring order and rebuilding Libya's infrastructure and economy, stopping the spill-over of high crime and terrorism. They have lost an important trading partner.

Of course, the rest of Africa, who have suffered from continuous colonization by the west, after Gaddafi's demise, should also be interested in re-establishing Libya. They know, it will never be the same Libya that was there to help their economy, to help them prying loose from the western boots and fangs of exploitation.

And Europe should be most interested in re-establishing order and a real economy in Libya - cleaning it from a murderous Mafia that promotes drugs and slave trade ending up in Europe. Libya today is one of the key hubs for the boat refugees from Africa to Europe. Instead of helping Libyans to come to peace within its borders and to rebuild their country, the European Commission launched in 2015 a new European Border and Coast Guard Agency, targeting specifically Libya – destroying refugee boats, if they cannot stop them from leaving Tripoli, Benghazi and other Libyan Sea ports.

Of course, spineless Europe doesn't dare say they would like to remake Libya into a functional state. Libya is Washington's territory – and Washington wants chaos to continue in Libya. As such Libya is a formidable ground for training and recruitment of terrorists, drug and slave trading; a country where crime prospers and the CIA takes their cut, as these criminal activities are directed by the CIA and their affiliates. The rest of the world doesn't see that. For them it's all the fault of the dictator Gaddafi, who thank goodness was eliminated by the western powers, lords of money and greed.

Russia TV24: Decades ago Libya was very successful from an economic point of view. What main things could you remember?

PK: Libya was economically and socially a successful country, arguably the most successful in Africa. Prosperity from oil was largely shared by Gaddafi with his countrymen. Libya had a first-class social safety net, an excellent transportation infrastructure, free medical services, and modern hospitals, equipped with latest medical equipment, free education for everyone – and students could even receive scholarships to study abroad.

Under President Gaddafi, Libya built friendly relations based on solidarity with other African States and was always ready to help if a 'brother nation' was in trouble. Gaddafi was a bit like Hugo Chavez in South America. He had a large heart and charisma, maybe not so much for western leaders, but certainly for Libya's own population. Yet, he is accused of tyranny by the West, and is said of having financially supported Sarkozy's presidential campaign – Sarkozy, the very 'leader' who then helped Hillary lynch Gaddafi. If that doesn't say a lot about Europe's criminal leaders – what will?

Muammar Gaddafi was accused by Washington – an accusation immediately repeated by the spineless European puppets - of being responsible for the December 1988 PanAm Flight 103 bombing over Lockerbie, Scotland. More than 240 people perished in the crash. Not a shred of evidence was discovered that Libya was behind the plot. But it was a good reason to start a program of sanctions against Gaddafi's regime. It was most likely a false flag. What interest would anybody have to bring down that flight, other than clamping down on an oil-rich country?

Russia TV24: Now we see oil production has grown to at least 50% of the 2011 level. Can we expect it to continue growing and affecting the oil market?

PK: Yes, Libyan oil production has increased to about 50% of its 2011 level. Libya is known for her high premium light oil, commanding premium prices. It is a market niche which might well be affected by Libya's stepped up production. But who really benefits from this production increase? Most likely not the Libyans, but the international corporations, mostly American and French oil giants. They call the shots on the production levels. They are part of the international cartel of oil price manipulators, as are the Wall Street banksters, predominantly Goldman Sachs.

Russia TV24: The sanctions against Libya are lifted and all barriers to foreign investments have disappeared as well. Does it mean the county will face recovery soon?

PK: Sanctions may be lifted, but that does not mean that foreign investments will now flow to Libya. The country is still in chaos and disarray and- in my opinion - will stay so in the foreseeable future. That's in Washington's interest. Investors are reluctant to put their money into a crime nest and a terrorist breeding ground which is working closely with Washington and its secret services – to provide terrorists to fight US-proxy wars around the Middle East, for example in Syria and Iraq – and now even in Afghanistan – and who knows where else.

Russia TV24: How do you assess the political situation in the country today?

PK: As much as I would like to end on a positive note, it is difficult. As long as the CIA, chief instigator of all wars in the Middle East, is using the purposefully created Libyan chaos to train and recruit Islamic State fighters, Al-Qaeda and other terrorist groups which vary only in name but have the same objective – namely regime change in Syria – prospects for a foreseeable bright future are dim.

Of course, a lot depends on the unpredictable Trump presidency. Will he seek peace in the Middle East? – That would be the surprise of the Century – or will he continue on the track dictated by the Deep State (not least to save his skin) – continue destruction of the Middle East, balkanization of Syria – all as a stepping stone to full spectrum dominance – as is written in the American Bible – the PNAC – Plan for a New American Century – which outlines the ‘American *Pax Romana*’? They were the bloodiest 200 – 300 years of the Roman Empire.

Here comes the positive note: It is unlikely that the American empire will last that long. It’s on its last legs. When it finally falters, Libya may recover, and so may the rest of the world.

This article previously appeared in [Global Research](#) [2].

Tags:

[Muammar Gaddafi](#) [3]

[Imperialism](#) [4]

[Nato invasion of Libya](#) [5]

[African Union](#) [6]

[Hillary Clinton](#) [7]

[Barack Obama](#) [8]

[Arab Spring](#) [9]

[Sadam Hussein](#) [10]

[Colonization](#) [11]

[Peter Koenig](#) [12]

Issue Number:

[823](#) [13]

Article Image Caption | Source:

Alchetron

Recommend 0

Article-Summary:

Gaddafi was certainly not killed for humanitarian reasons. He wanted to empower Africa. He had a plan to create a new African Union, based on a new African economic system. He wanted to introduce the Gold Dinar to back African currencies, so they could become free from the dollar. He wanted to protect Africa’s vast natural resources from Western looting. The imperialists eliminated him.

Category:

[Pan-Africanism](#) [14]

Source URL: <https://www.pambazuka.org/node/96919>

Links

[1] <https://www.pambazuka.org/author/peter-koenig>

[2] <http://www.globalresearch.ca/libya-why-was-muammar-gaddafi-killed-may-we-never-forget/5590628>

[3] <https://www.pambazuka.org/tags/muammar-gaddafi>

[4] <https://www.pambazuka.org/taxonomy/term/461>

[5] <https://www.pambazuka.org/tags/nato-invasion-libya>

[6] <https://www.pambazuka.org/taxonomy/term/482>

[7] <https://www.pambazuka.org/taxonomy/term/436>

[8] <https://www.pambazuka.org/tags/barack-obama>

[9] <https://www.pambazuka.org/tags/arab-spring>

[10] <https://www.pambazuka.org/tags/sadam-hussein>

[11] <https://www.pambazuka.org/taxonomy/term/691>

[12] <https://www.pambazuka.org/tags/peter-koenig>

[13] <https://www.pambazuka.org/article-issue/823>

[14] <https://www.pambazuka.org/taxonomy/term/3318>